

WEDNESDAY JUNE 14, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

UFO COMMUNITY

A ROUND-TABLE DISCUSSION

FADE TO BLACK LIVE WITH **JIMMY CHURCH**
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurcho.com

1
00:00:00,060 --> 00:00:03,900

you

2
00:00:18,040 --> 00:00:14,250

[Music]

3
00:00:21,550 --> 00:00:18,050

this coke radios for the masses as lying

4
00:00:23,829 --> 00:00:21,560

abyssal of July 8 1947 the Army Air

5
00:00:25,419 --> 00:00:23,839

Force was announced that a flying - has

6
00:00:27,999 --> 00:00:25,429

been found and they're now in the

7
00:00:32,229 --> 00:00:28,009

possession of the RA the game is rigged

8
00:00:35,080 --> 00:00:32,239

change begins gauge here I occasionally

9
00:00:38,770 --> 00:00:35,090

think how quickly our differences

10
00:00:42,600 --> 00:00:38,780

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

11
00:00:44,300 --> 00:00:42,610

an alien threat from outside it is worth

12
00:00:47,459 --> 00:00:44,310

[Music]

13
00:00:50,130 --> 00:00:47,469

[Applause]

14

00:00:53,180 --> 00:00:50,140

and stay to black with your hosts in

15

00:00:56,190 --> 00:00:53,190

church on the game changer radio network

16

00:00:59,440 --> 00:00:56,200

KCRA the global radio alive

17

00:01:04,690 --> 00:00:59,450

[Music]

18

00:01:08,260 --> 00:01:04,700

I mean yourself to the year 1985

19

00:01:10,539 --> 00:01:08,270

[Music]

20

00:01:13,510 --> 00:01:10,549

your nickname - thank you drag with

21

00:01:17,120 --> 00:01:13,520

Jimmy George only game changer

22

00:01:24,480 --> 00:01:17,130

[Music]

23

00:01:27,480 --> 00:01:24,490

all right hi you do it how you do and

24

00:01:28,880 --> 00:01:27,490

that's the question that's right this is

25

00:01:38,430 --> 00:01:28,890

fade to black

26
00:01:38,850 --> 00:01:38,440
the spoke radio [h__\h] das masses yeah

27
00:01:43,620 --> 00:01:38,860
man

28
00:01:48,060 --> 00:01:43,630
today's Wednesday June 14th 164 days

29
00:01:51,390 --> 00:01:48,070
into the new year just 201 days left we

30
00:01:53,940 --> 00:01:51,400
are live from a bunker somewhere in

31
00:01:55,680 --> 00:01:53,950
downtown Burbank California and I would

32
00:01:59,070 --> 00:01:55,690
like to welcome everybody listening all

33
00:02:01,710 --> 00:01:59,080
around the world all across the United

34
00:02:04,590 --> 00:02:01,720
States hither and thither to and fro

35
00:02:08,669 --> 00:02:04,600
back and forth up and down east and west

36
00:02:12,060 --> 00:02:08,679
north and south far and near this is

37
00:02:16,740 --> 00:02:12,070
fade to black for kjp are the game

38
00:02:17,940 --> 00:02:16,750

changer Network and K GRA the planet I'm

39

00:02:20,070 --> 00:02:17,950

your host Jimmy Church

40

00:02:24,300 --> 00:02:20,080

what is cracking everybody how you do a

41

00:02:27,449 --> 00:02:24,310

big show tonight yeah yeah yeah yeah

42

00:02:32,610 --> 00:02:27,459

let's get straight to it tonight it's

43

00:02:37,050 --> 00:02:32,620

our roundtable discussion has our UFO

44

00:02:41,449 --> 00:02:37,060

community been infiltrated we have put

45

00:02:45,390 --> 00:02:41,459

together 10 of the very best

46

00:02:49,320 --> 00:02:45,400

professionals in our community we have

47

00:02:52,380 --> 00:02:49,330

tonight on the show the executive

48

00:02:54,930 --> 00:02:52,390

director of MUFON Jan Harrison is going

49

00:02:58,050 --> 00:02:54,940

to be here the director of the national

50

00:03:01,800 --> 00:02:58,060

UFO Reporting Center Peter Davenport is

51
00:03:06,090 --> 00:03:01,810
here from The Huffington Post Lee

52
00:03:11,210 --> 00:03:06,100
Spiegel author and show host Micah Hanks

53
00:03:15,330 --> 00:03:11,220
author and researcher Mike Berra kgr a

54
00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:15,340
general manager race Hobbs show host and

55
00:03:21,870 --> 00:03:18,239
witness to Rendlesham John burrows

56
00:03:24,960 --> 00:03:21,880
producer of coast to coast am Tom dan

57
00:03:25,770 --> 00:03:24,970
Houser and director of view Parrs Los

58
00:03:30,060 --> 00:03:25,780
Angeles

59
00:03:30,980 --> 00:03:30,070
Steve Murillo now more on this in just a

60
00:03:33,890 --> 00:03:30,990
minute but

61
00:03:36,880 --> 00:03:33,900
ready because tonight the question will

62
00:03:40,250 --> 00:03:36,890
be answered has the UFO community been

63
00:03:42,050 --> 00:03:40,260

infiltrated and I'll just remind you

64

00:03:43,910 --> 00:03:42,060

tomorrow night is another fader night

65

00:03:46,430 --> 00:03:43,920

with Jon Rappoport and is no more fake

66

00:03:49,400 --> 00:03:46,440

newsroom live which is followed by open

67

00:03:52,190 --> 00:03:49,410

lines all night long and I'm sure it

68

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:52,200

will be a lively discussion tomorrow

69

00:03:57,230 --> 00:03:54,000

night obviously we have a packed show

70

00:04:00,070 --> 00:03:57,240

tonight the format is going to be we

71

00:04:02,780 --> 00:04:00,080

will bring on two guests every half-hour

72

00:04:05,420 --> 00:04:02,790

okay we can't bring on ten people all at

73

00:04:08,240 --> 00:04:05,430

the same time why because that would

74

00:04:10,220 --> 00:04:08,250

just be a mess and that's not how you do

75

00:04:12,440 --> 00:04:10,230

radio okay so we're going to bring on

76

00:04:15,800 --> 00:04:12,450

two guests every half hour all the way

77

00:04:18,440 --> 00:04:15,810

to the bloody end of the show okay

78

00:04:20,090 --> 00:04:18,450

follow us on twitter at jay turks radio

79

00:04:22,820 --> 00:04:20,100

facebook youtube everything is fade to

80

00:04:24,290 --> 00:04:22,830

black just go over to our website click

81

00:04:26,600 --> 00:04:24,300

on those three little buttons you can

82

00:04:28,400 --> 00:04:26,610

follow like and subscribe to our youtube

83

00:04:30,080 --> 00:04:28,410

channel everything is there if you want

84

00:04:34,970 --> 00:04:30,090

to hang out in the sandbox tonight

85

00:04:36,470 --> 00:04:34,980

use hashtag f to be on twitter now for

86

00:04:38,030 --> 00:04:36,480

those of you that are tuning in to the

87

00:04:41,780 --> 00:04:38,040

show tonight for the first time remember

88

00:04:44,600 --> 00:04:41,790

a this show is live we have lots of ways

89

00:04:48,020 --> 00:04:44,610

to participate during the show we have

90

00:04:50,870 --> 00:04:48,030

the chat room over at kg ra you can go

91

00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:50,880

there there's a chat room on Spreaker

92

00:04:58,040 --> 00:04:54,960

you may go there there is twitter we use

93

00:05:00,980 --> 00:04:58,050

the hashtag f to be that is our feed on

94

00:05:03,110 --> 00:05:00,990

twitter we will bus through on a normal

95

00:05:04,820 --> 00:05:03,120

night two three four thousand tweets

96

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:04,830

with the audience tonight

97

00:05:09,980 --> 00:05:06,720

it's probably going to be a much more

98

00:05:10,460 --> 00:05:09,990

lively or discussion but to get in on

99

00:05:13,730 --> 00:05:10,470

that

100

00:05:14,990 --> 00:05:13,740

I keep Twitter live to my right it's

101
00:05:16,970 --> 00:05:15,000
right here if you're watching me on the

102
00:05:19,550 --> 00:05:16,980
bunker cam and the live studio feeds

103
00:05:22,130 --> 00:05:19,560
right now on video you can see that I am

104
00:05:24,500 --> 00:05:22,140
looking at Twitter right now Twitter is

105
00:05:26,930 --> 00:05:24,510
right there we also have email Jimmy at

106
00:05:29,330 --> 00:05:26,940
Jimmy Church radio calm make the email

107
00:05:31,580 --> 00:05:29,340
good it will get past our producers here

108
00:05:33,770 --> 00:05:31,590
and make it way in here to me into the

109
00:05:35,660 --> 00:05:33,780
studio and I will be able to read your

110
00:05:37,640 --> 00:05:35,670
email and if it's a question I will read

111
00:05:40,460 --> 00:05:37,650
that live on the air if you have any

112
00:05:42,740 --> 00:05:40,470
questions during the show I have another

113
00:05:44,300 --> 00:05:42,750

Twitter feed that is live to my right

114

00:05:48,500 --> 00:05:44,310

that is hashtag

115

00:05:50,150 --> 00:05:48,510

f2b q just use hashtag if 2bq post the

116

00:05:52,760 --> 00:05:50,160

question there I'll see it in real time

117

00:05:56,330 --> 00:05:52,770

on the show everything here the chat

118

00:05:58,520 --> 00:05:56,340

rooms Twitter email is all live right in

119

00:06:01,970 --> 00:05:58,530

front of me and this is an interactive

120

00:06:04,220 --> 00:06:01,980

show always has been always will be you

121

00:06:07,400 --> 00:06:04,230

the audience can participate in the show

122

00:06:10,129 --> 00:06:07,410

in real-time okay all right let's get

123

00:06:12,830 --> 00:06:10,139

the show cracking breaking news actually

124

00:06:14,720 --> 00:06:12,840

and I can't really move on in tonight's

125

00:06:17,050 --> 00:06:14,730

broadcast without commenting about what

126
00:06:20,570 --> 00:06:17,060
happened this morning in Washington DC

127
00:06:23,450 --> 00:06:20,580
where a lone gunman shot up the GOP

128
00:06:25,250 --> 00:06:23,460
baseball team's practice shooting five

129
00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,260
people before he was shot and killed by

130
00:06:30,110 --> 00:06:27,600
police and for me for rest of the

131
00:06:32,930 --> 00:06:30,120
country a totally uncool event and it

132
00:06:35,300 --> 00:06:32,940
wasn't the way to start the day alright

133
00:06:36,409 --> 00:06:35,310
so if you don't know about that yes it

134
00:06:39,530 --> 00:06:36,419
happened this morning

135
00:06:41,420 --> 00:06:39,540
we don't do politics on this show but it

136
00:06:45,740 --> 00:06:41,430
just makes you question everything once

137
00:06:48,050 --> 00:06:45,750
again about the mood of the world if you

138
00:06:50,930 --> 00:06:48,060

will okay don't forget you can subscribe

139

00:06:53,180 --> 00:06:50,940

to our podcast we have over 670 our kyy

140

00:06:55,070 --> 00:06:53,190

shows go to 2 meter tornado calm it's

141

00:06:57,580 --> 00:06:55,080

only \$2 a month no big deal

142

00:07:00,080 --> 00:06:57,590

all apps are there Apple and Android

143

00:07:01,790 --> 00:07:00,090

everything that you need you just go and

144

00:07:06,440 --> 00:07:01,800

click on the banner said Jimmy Church

145

00:07:08,719 --> 00:07:06,450

radio or you can become a member for for

146

00:07:11,150 --> 00:07:08,729

the show and get you know commercial

147

00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:11,160

free archives and you get the bunker cam

148

00:07:16,370 --> 00:07:13,680

live studio feeds private email to me

149

00:07:18,080 --> 00:07:16,380

t-shirts autographed hats all that stuff

150

00:07:19,760 --> 00:07:18,090

plus we give away lots of cool stuff

151

00:07:25,040 --> 00:07:19,770

every single month this month we'll be

152

00:07:27,650 --> 00:07:25,050

giving away get the P life change T care

153

00:07:31,100 --> 00:07:27,660

package last month we gave away a coffee

154

00:07:33,290 --> 00:07:31,110

bar month before that a stereo system a

155

00:07:35,870 --> 00:07:33,300

Bluetooth stereo system so every month

156

00:07:38,120 --> 00:07:35,880

is something cool ok so you can go and

157

00:07:40,100 --> 00:07:38,130

do that in our membership area and visit

158

00:07:42,890 --> 00:07:40,110

all of our sponsors this is a live radio

159

00:07:45,140 --> 00:07:42,900

broadcast that's how we run this show is

160

00:07:47,150 --> 00:07:45,150

with some of the most amazing sponsors

161

00:07:50,840 --> 00:07:47,160

out there like life change T River moon

162

00:07:54,140 --> 00:07:50,850

coffee and studio dome speakers ok a

163

00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:54,150

quick note this Saturday I will be

164

00:07:58,129 --> 00:07:56,960

speaking at the disclosure fest in

165

00:08:00,980 --> 00:07:58,139

downtown

166

00:08:03,230 --> 00:08:00,990

Los Angeles it's the mass meditation

167

00:08:06,830 --> 00:08:03,240

initiative and it's this Saturday June

168

00:08:09,619 --> 00:08:06,840

17th the Los Angeles State Historic Park

169

00:08:12,439 --> 00:08:09,629

in downtown Los Angeles tickets are free

170

00:08:15,890 --> 00:08:12,449

so all you have to do is go and register

171

00:08:19,040 --> 00:08:15,900

at disclosure fest dot-com it's a free

172

00:08:22,610 --> 00:08:19,050

event thousands of people main stages

173

00:08:24,830 --> 00:08:22,620

tents lectures meditations music food

174

00:08:26,119 --> 00:08:24,840

it's all going on in downtown Los

175

00:08:29,839 --> 00:08:26,129

Angeles it's going to be an amazing

176

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,849

event I'll be speaking at around noon on

177

00:08:34,310 --> 00:08:31,919

the main stage there so come in hang out

178

00:08:37,159 --> 00:08:34,320

with us and don't forget at the end of

179

00:08:39,469 --> 00:08:37,169

this month we will be up at the e city

180

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:39,479

ranch for their July for the science

181

00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:41,039

spirit and world transformation

182

00:08:46,850 --> 00:08:43,680

conference just click on the banner over

183

00:08:48,350 --> 00:08:46,860

at our site Ejim eterna comm for

184

00:08:51,170 --> 00:08:48,360

tickets and info I'll be speaking

185

00:08:52,939 --> 00:08:51,180

Saturday and Sunday but of course you

186

00:08:55,699 --> 00:08:52,949

know that's cool but it's the night

187

00:08:57,439 --> 00:08:55,709

vision it's what goes on there it's

188

00:09:00,259 --> 00:08:57,449

going to be an amazing event it's a

189

00:09:02,210 --> 00:09:00,269

bucket list for me and Rita so come and

190

00:09:04,579 --> 00:09:02,220

hang out with this July 4th weekend up

191

00:09:06,110 --> 00:09:04,589

at the East Eddy ranch alright let's get

192

00:09:07,699 --> 00:09:06,120

this show crackin happy birthday to

193

00:09:09,050 --> 00:09:07,709

today that's right I'm going to say it

194

00:09:13,100 --> 00:09:09,060

Boy George

195

00:09:13,699 --> 00:09:13,110

today is 56 I did ok so I said it

196

00:09:20,990 --> 00:09:13,709

whatever

197

00:09:25,819 --> 00:09:21,000

sue me but Bizon love today is 49 big

198

00:09:29,090 --> 00:09:25,829

burn I mean big worm that's right guys I

199

00:09:32,300 --> 00:09:29,100

love today is 49 art that guy's birthday

200

00:09:36,350 --> 00:09:32,310

today we always do it today it's Che

201
00:09:40,610 --> 00:09:36,360
Guevara 1928 to 1967 died at the age of

202
00:09:43,639 --> 00:09:40,620
39 yes I get it he helped overthrow the

203
00:09:46,100 --> 00:09:43,649
Cuban government in the 26th of July

204
00:09:49,370 --> 00:09:46,110
Movement back in 1959 whatever don't

205
00:09:50,480 --> 00:09:49,380
care but he has become an icon all all

206
00:09:56,360 --> 00:09:50,490
over the world

207
00:09:58,430 --> 00:09:56,370
for what no not for his past nobody

208
00:10:02,660 --> 00:09:58,440
knows about his past unless you've seen

209
00:10:04,340 --> 00:10:02,670
motorcycle diaries no no he has known

210
00:10:06,519 --> 00:10:04,350
the world over for selling more t-shirts

211
00:10:10,160 --> 00:10:06,529
than anybody that I know

212
00:10:11,900 --> 00:10:10,170
happy birthday che guevara I'm the sane

213
00:10:15,360 --> 00:10:11,910

history Oh TV night

214

00:10:19,050 --> 00:10:15,370

51 the United States Census Bureau

215

00:10:20,990 --> 00:10:19,060

dedicates the UNIVAC that's right the

216

00:10:25,020 --> 00:10:21,000

world's first commercially produced

217

00:10:26,670 --> 00:10:25,030

electronic digital computer UNIVAC which

218

00:10:28,980 --> 00:10:26,680

stood for the universal automatic

219

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:28,990

computer was developed by J presper

220

00:10:36,390 --> 00:10:33,360

eckert and John McCauley of makers of

221

00:10:39,240 --> 00:10:36,400

the ENIAC the first general-purpose

222

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:39,250

electronic digital computer but whenever

223

00:10:44,820 --> 00:10:42,640

I hear about the UNIVAC or ENIAC I think

224

00:10:48,510 --> 00:10:44,830

of my computer teacher back in high

225

00:10:52,050 --> 00:10:48,520

school in the Canal Zone his name was

226

00:10:55,410 --> 00:10:52,060

Raymond drag set one of the coolest guys

227

00:10:58,890 --> 00:10:55,420

I ever knew one of the great teachers

228

00:11:01,410 --> 00:10:58,900

that that I had growing up and I've

229

00:11:05,130 --> 00:11:01,420

never forgotten that guy he's just

230

00:11:09,000 --> 00:11:05,140

amazing but he was killed by the

231

00:11:12,690 --> 00:11:09,010

Panamanian forces during operation Just

232

00:11:14,880 --> 00:11:12,700

Cause in December 1989 my computer

233

00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:14,890

teacher for no reason they just knew

234

00:11:20,790 --> 00:11:17,920

that he was an American and the

235

00:11:23,520 --> 00:11:20,800

Panamanian forces came and kicked out in

236

00:11:25,860 --> 00:11:23,530

the front door to his apartment dragged

237

00:11:28,800 --> 00:11:25,870

him out shot and killed him and buried

238

00:11:32,160 --> 00:11:28,810

him in a shallow grave next to Canal

239

00:11:34,830 --> 00:11:32,170

Zone College and what a way to go you

240

00:11:35,610 --> 00:11:34,840

know and it just breaks my heart so

241

00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:35,620

there you go there's my little

242

00:11:39,980 --> 00:11:38,800

dedication to Raymond rageth truly one

243

00:11:44,300 --> 00:11:39,990

cool dude

244

00:11:46,920 --> 00:11:44,310

all right fader fact the British Pound

245

00:11:50,160 --> 00:11:46,930

this is a fact now you can go vet this

246

00:11:56,280 --> 00:11:50,170

the British Pound is the world's oldest

247

00:12:00,750 --> 00:11:56,290

currency still in use it is over twelve

248

00:12:04,170 --> 00:12:00,760

hundred years old and that is a fader

249

00:12:07,020 --> 00:12:04,180

fact all right well tonight it is our

250

00:12:09,960 --> 00:12:07,030

roundtable discussion has our UFO

251
00:12:11,580 --> 00:12:09,970
community been infiltrated yes we have

252
00:12:13,650 --> 00:12:11,590
put together ten of the very best

253
00:12:15,960 --> 00:12:13,660
professionals in our community tonight

254
00:12:17,550 --> 00:12:15,970
we will have on the director of MUFON

255
00:12:21,060 --> 00:12:17,560
Jan Horace and he's going to be here

256
00:12:22,500 --> 00:12:21,070
director of new Fork Peter Davenport's

257
00:12:24,600 --> 00:12:22,510
going to be here from The Huffington

258
00:12:27,090 --> 00:12:24,610
Post Lee Spiegel author

259
00:12:29,819 --> 00:12:27,100
shall those Micah Hanks Mike bear is

260
00:12:31,199 --> 00:12:29,829
going to be here kgr a general manager

261
00:12:33,539 --> 00:12:31,209
race Hobbs

262
00:12:35,999 --> 00:12:33,549
witness to Rendlesham John burrows

263
00:12:38,220 --> 00:12:36,009

producer of coast to coast am Tom Dan

264

00:12:42,389 --> 00:12:38,230

Heiser and director review par Steve

265

00:12:44,489 --> 00:12:42,399

Marilla and it is it is going to be one

266

00:12:47,699 --> 00:12:44,499

of those shows and more on that in just

267

00:12:49,979 --> 00:12:47,709

a bit so just just stay put but before

268

00:12:52,199 --> 00:12:49,989

we get to the roundtable a little story

269

00:12:55,619 --> 00:12:52,209

broke today that you probably didn't see

270

00:12:57,929 --> 00:12:55,629

so let me help you with this to kind of

271

00:13:02,579 --> 00:12:57,939

set the tone I want everybody to be

272

00:13:04,530 --> 00:13:02,589

uplifted I want you to feel good flowers

273

00:13:07,619 --> 00:13:04,540

hanging out of your pockets let's throw

274

00:13:11,129 --> 00:13:07,629

some rose petals out there on the floor

275

00:13:14,910 --> 00:13:11,139

of life because it seems that Elon Musk

276

00:13:17,269 --> 00:13:14,920

has put his Mars colonization vision to

277

00:13:19,710 --> 00:13:17,279

paper and you can read it now for free

278

00:13:22,679 --> 00:13:19,720

SpaceX is building our founder and CEO

279

00:13:24,989 --> 00:13:22,689

just published a plan which he unveiled

280

00:13:28,739 --> 00:13:24,999

at a conference in Mexico back in

281

00:13:31,530 --> 00:13:28,749

September 2016 and it's posted in the

282

00:13:34,109 --> 00:13:31,540

jet in the journal news space his

283

00:13:37,379 --> 00:13:34,119

commentary titled making humanity a

284

00:13:39,449 --> 00:13:37,389

multiplanetary species is available for

285

00:13:42,689 --> 00:13:39,459

free on the new spaces website you can

286

00:13:45,780 --> 00:13:42,699

go there musk Mars vision centers on a

287

00:13:48,210 --> 00:13:45,790

reusable rocket and spaceship combo that

288

00:13:52,650 --> 00:13:48,220

he's dubbed the interplanetary transport

289

00:13:54,049 --> 00:13:52,660

system or the IPS both the booster and

290

00:13:56,909 --> 00:13:54,059

the spaceship will be powered by

291

00:13:59,159 --> 00:13:56,919

SpaceX's Raptor engine which is still in

292

00:14:00,600 --> 00:13:59,169

development by the way and he says will

293

00:14:02,699 --> 00:14:00,610

be about three times stronger than the

294

00:14:06,539 --> 00:14:02,709

Merlin engines that power the company's

295

00:14:10,319 --> 00:14:06,549

Falcon 9 rocket now the booster with its

296

00:14:13,619 --> 00:14:10,329

42 Raptors will be the most powerful

297

00:14:16,889 --> 00:14:13,629

rocket in history by far by a longshot

298

00:14:20,429 --> 00:14:16,899

it will be capable of launching 330 tons

299

00:14:23,429 --> 00:14:20,439

into low Earth orbit or 600 tons in an

300

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:23,439

expendable variant for comparison by the

301
00:14:29,900 --> 00:14:27,040
way NASA's famous Saturn 5 rocket the

302
00:14:34,139 --> 00:14:29,910
current record holder could loft just

303
00:14:36,359 --> 00:14:34,149
150 tons the I TS rockets will launch

304
00:14:38,290 --> 00:14:36,369
the spaceships into Earth orbit then

305
00:14:40,960 --> 00:14:38,300
come back down for a pinch

306
00:14:45,250 --> 00:14:40,970
landing about 20 minutes later and by

307
00:14:46,990 --> 00:14:45,260
pinpoint I'm not exaggerating here okay

308
00:14:49,060 --> 00:14:47,000
with the addition of maneuvering

309
00:14:51,790 --> 00:14:49,070
thrusters they think that they can

310
00:14:54,790 --> 00:14:51,800
actually put the booster right back on

311
00:14:56,350 --> 00:14:54,800
the launch pad he wrote about all of

312
00:14:59,350 --> 00:14:56,360
this in the new space paper citing

313
00:15:01,450 --> 00:14:59,360

SpaceX is increasingly precise Falcon

314

00:15:04,090 --> 00:15:01,460

nine first aged landings and they have

315

00:15:05,830 --> 00:15:04,100

been impressive the IDS boosters will

316

00:15:07,810 --> 00:15:05,840

launch many spaceships and fuel tankers

317

00:15:10,660 --> 00:15:07,820

to orbit over the course of their

318

00:15:14,670 --> 00:15:10,670

operational lives the rockets will be

319

00:15:17,950 --> 00:15:14,680

designed to fly about 1,000 times each

320

00:15:20,940 --> 00:15:17,960

the spaceships meanwhile will hang out

321

00:15:25,300 --> 00:15:20,950

in Earth orbit and then depart in mass

322

00:15:27,070 --> 00:15:25,310

when Earth and Mars align this happens

323

00:15:28,770 --> 00:15:27,080

about every twenty six months we talk

324

00:15:33,700 --> 00:15:28,780

about this all the time in the show

325

00:15:37,960 --> 00:15:33,710

eventually he envisions 1,000 or more I

326

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:37,970

TS spaceships each carrying 100 or more

327

00:15:44,080 --> 00:15:41,120

people leaving Earth orbit during each

328

00:15:47,050 --> 00:15:44,090

of these Mars windows the architecture

329

00:15:51,300 --> 00:15:47,060

would conceivably get 1 million people

330

00:15:54,660 --> 00:15:51,310

to Mars within the next 50 to 100 years

331

00:15:58,560 --> 00:15:54,670

now it sounds crazy doesn't it the ships

332

00:16:01,420 --> 00:15:58,570

the ships would also fly back for Mars

333

00:16:03,040 --> 00:16:01,430

using their nine Raptor engines and

334

00:16:06,460 --> 00:16:03,050

methane base propellant that was

335

00:16:10,630 --> 00:16:06,470

manufactured on the Red Planet each I TS

336

00:16:13,570 --> 00:16:10,640

ship would probably be able to make 12

337

00:16:16,570 --> 00:16:13,580

to 15 deep space journeys during its

338

00:16:20,260 --> 00:16:16,580

operation life and each fuel tanker

339

00:16:24,340 --> 00:16:20,270

could likely fly to earth orbit 100 or

340

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:24,350

so times now listen to me the I TS

341

00:16:30,400 --> 00:16:27,680

reusability is key it's key to making

342

00:16:32,860 --> 00:16:30,410

Mars continent colonization affordable

343

00:16:34,870 --> 00:16:32,870

this reusability combined with other

344

00:16:37,570 --> 00:16:34,880

measures such as feeling the spaceships

345

00:16:39,940 --> 00:16:37,580

in Earth orbit and making propellant on

346

00:16:43,300 --> 00:16:39,950

Mars could bring the price of a red

347

00:16:47,590 --> 00:16:43,310

planet trip down to about 200 thousand

348

00:16:49,510 --> 00:16:47,600

dollars now think about this

349

00:16:51,940 --> 00:16:49,520

well that's per person that's per ticket

350

00:16:53,530 --> 00:16:51,950

from an estimated can be

351

00:16:57,250 --> 00:16:53,540

million dollars right now using

352

00:16:59,230 --> 00:16:57,260

conventional spacecraft systems ITF

353

00:17:00,940 --> 00:16:59,240

spaceships would begin flying to Mars in

354

00:17:05,319 --> 00:17:00,950

about ten years and if everything goes

355

00:17:07,390 --> 00:17:05,329

well right it could happen but he did

356

00:17:10,600 --> 00:17:07,400

acknowledge that success is far from

357

00:17:13,240 --> 00:17:10,610

guaranteed so there you go and that's

358

00:17:16,270 --> 00:17:13,250

pretty exciting news and it just went

359

00:17:19,199 --> 00:17:16,280

under the radar today and unless you

360

00:17:22,449 --> 00:17:19,209

were looking for it you didn't see it

361

00:17:24,699 --> 00:17:22,459

it's a pretty amazing paper and I read

362

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:24,709

through the entire thing and you need to

363

00:17:27,670 --> 00:17:25,760

go and check it out

364

00:17:30,280 --> 00:17:27,680

like I said it's like throwing rose

365

00:17:32,710 --> 00:17:30,290

petals out there Elon Musk is out of his

366

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:32,720

mind all right

367

00:17:37,330 --> 00:17:34,880

in a good way in a good way we need

368

00:17:39,340 --> 00:17:37,340

somebody thinking like that completely

369

00:17:41,380 --> 00:17:39,350

outside of the box if you think about it

370

00:17:43,720 --> 00:17:41,390

uh Rick just said what if we're already

371

00:17:47,560 --> 00:17:43,730

on Mars see that's the beauty of having

372

00:17:49,560 --> 00:17:47,570

it in private hands right think about

373

00:17:54,490 --> 00:17:49,570

that all right

374

00:17:57,580 --> 00:17:54,500

mmm man I love fresh coffee now a little

375

00:18:01,000 --> 00:17:57,590

a little note before the show tonight as

376

00:18:03,520 --> 00:18:01,010

you know or you know or may not that

377

00:18:06,610 --> 00:18:03,530

this broadcast has made its way around

378

00:18:08,260 --> 00:18:06,620

social media and it's made it around in

379

00:18:11,880 --> 00:18:08,270

a big way and that's cool

380

00:18:15,550 --> 00:18:11,890

and it says to me that people are alert

381

00:18:17,440 --> 00:18:15,560

right and and and they need this subject

382

00:18:21,630 --> 00:18:17,450

talked about we can talk about

383

00:18:24,280 --> 00:18:21,640

abductions and channeling and

384

00:18:26,320 --> 00:18:24,290

visitations and things in the sky and

385

00:18:27,970 --> 00:18:26,330

night-vision and documents and

386

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:27,980

disclosure we can talk about that every

387

00:18:32,980 --> 00:18:30,400

single day on the show and we do right

388

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:32,990

but the subject that we're going to talk

389

00:18:39,730 --> 00:18:35,600

about tonight just hasn't been breached

390

00:18:42,160 --> 00:18:39,740

it hasn't been covered and we anticipate

391

00:18:45,400 --> 00:18:42,170

a very large a large audience tonight as

392

00:18:48,760 --> 00:18:45,410

it should be this is a very touchy

393

00:18:50,620 --> 00:18:48,770

subject right now and all of ufology and

394

00:18:52,450 --> 00:18:50,630

I'm talking about the infiltration you

395

00:18:55,660 --> 00:18:52,460

know this upheaval that's been going on

396

00:18:58,060 --> 00:18:55,670

and all of ufology has been talking

397

00:19:00,700 --> 00:18:58,070

about it which means that not only will

398

00:19:02,620 --> 00:19:00,710

we have big numbers tonight live but

399

00:19:04,930 --> 00:19:02,630

that this show will be played back and

400

00:19:07,509 --> 00:19:04,940

listened to for years to come

401
00:19:09,940 --> 00:19:07,519
and because of that we need to be very

402
00:19:12,759 --> 00:19:09,950
conscious of this this is a touchy

403
00:19:14,739 --> 00:19:12,769
subject and the way that we deal with it

404
00:19:17,710 --> 00:19:14,749
today the way that it's been dealt with

405
00:19:20,109 --> 00:19:17,720
in the past is going to be a guidebook

406
00:19:22,119 --> 00:19:20,119
for the future and how things are dealt

407
00:19:24,009 --> 00:19:22,129
with and how people look at us in the

408
00:19:27,460 --> 00:19:24,019
future and look back to see how we dealt

409
00:19:32,529 --> 00:19:27,470
with this it could be a playbook so

410
00:19:33,759 --> 00:19:32,539
think about that it's it's not only for

411
00:19:36,029 --> 00:19:33,769
the show tonight

412
00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:36,039
but I really need to drive this home

413
00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:39,440

it's for the future it's for those that

414

00:19:46,989 --> 00:19:42,799

will follow us because over the last

415

00:19:49,389 --> 00:19:46,999

three to four weeks our community has

416

00:19:54,580 --> 00:19:49,399

not only seen attacks but it seemed

417

00:19:59,229 --> 00:19:54,590

false accusations on groups on networks

418

00:20:02,889 --> 00:19:59,239

networks and on conferences and I was

419

00:20:05,259 --> 00:20:02,899

completely shocked I talked about it

420

00:20:08,739 --> 00:20:05,269

since it started to surface on the show

421

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:08,749

and although and and I really mean this

422

00:20:15,969 --> 00:20:12,559

although I know what's going on because

423

00:20:20,529 --> 00:20:15,979

I can see the ebb and flow of things but

424

00:20:23,259 --> 00:20:20,539

I don't have the time to go and read

425

00:20:26,049 --> 00:20:23,269

everything because first off I don't

426

00:20:29,200 --> 00:20:26,059

care I'm smarter than that

427

00:20:31,299 --> 00:20:29,210

but there is so much of it out there

428

00:20:34,060 --> 00:20:31,309

that it just it just got out of control

429

00:20:34,989 --> 00:20:34,070

so I you know I read what people send me

430

00:20:37,149 --> 00:20:34,999

an email

431

00:20:40,180 --> 00:20:37,159

I'll read the headline of it okay boom

432

00:20:45,399 --> 00:20:40,190

whatever I get it but I saw what was

433

00:20:49,269 --> 00:20:45,409

going on and and some of it I was

434

00:20:51,999 --> 00:20:49,279

actually witness to or where you hear

435

00:20:53,889 --> 00:20:52,009

people making up false claims and I'm

436

00:20:57,940 --> 00:20:53,899

there and I know what's going on it's

437

00:21:00,099 --> 00:20:57,950

just like this this is just crazy just

438

00:21:04,690 --> 00:21:00,109

absolutely nuts you know

439

00:21:11,109 --> 00:21:04,700

Eddie and so it's it's it was shocking to

440

00:21:12,339 --> 00:21:11,119

me and the the meltdown this is where

441

00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:12,349

I'm going to get a little specific

442

00:21:19,870 --> 00:21:17,120

the meltdown the total mind meltdown

443

00:21:22,450 --> 00:21:19,880

of a few individuals who seemed to

444

00:21:24,880 --> 00:21:22,460

either I don't know lack judgment that's

445

00:21:26,500 --> 00:21:24,890

a first possibility or maybe have

446

00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:26,510

completely lost control of their

447

00:21:31,380 --> 00:21:28,640

faculties there's that maybe somebody's

448

00:21:33,520 --> 00:21:31,390

been activated in some crazy

449

00:21:36,760 --> 00:21:33,530

mind-control program and they don't even

450

00:21:40,150 --> 00:21:36,770

know what's going on right there's that

451
00:21:42,970 --> 00:21:40,160
possibility could it be a concentrated

452
00:21:44,830 --> 00:21:42,980
effort from groups outside that want to

453
00:21:46,600 --> 00:21:44,840
see this community disrupted there's

454
00:21:49,360 --> 00:21:46,610
there's that which is a very big

455
00:21:53,500 --> 00:21:49,370
possibility right and and for whatever

456
00:21:56,860 --> 00:21:53,510
reason they have left large chunks of

457
00:21:59,980 --> 00:21:56,870
ufology just completely stunned some

458
00:22:02,320 --> 00:21:59,990
people in ufology today haven't gone

459
00:22:06,040 --> 00:22:02,330
through this before they weren't around

460
00:22:08,620 --> 00:22:06,050
when the mj-12 documents went nuts they

461
00:22:11,169 --> 00:22:08,630
weren't around when the alien autopsy

462
00:22:13,330 --> 00:22:11,179
film came out you know they weren't

463
00:22:15,580 --> 00:22:13,340

around for for some of those things and

464

00:22:17,020 --> 00:22:15,590

and things that happened before that you

465

00:22:19,900 --> 00:22:17,030

know they just weren't around so they've

466

00:22:21,520 --> 00:22:19,910

seen this nice Golden Age of ufology

467

00:22:23,860 --> 00:22:21,530

where things have been really really

468

00:22:24,520 --> 00:22:23,870

really cool for you know like the last

469

00:22:27,070 --> 00:22:24,530

ten years

470

00:22:29,410 --> 00:22:27,080

lots of discovery lots of things going

471

00:22:32,860 --> 00:22:29,420

on up there ancient aliens and books and

472

00:22:34,330 --> 00:22:32,870

graham hancock and just just wonderful

473

00:22:36,160 --> 00:22:34,340

wonderful things that have been going on

474

00:22:38,620 --> 00:22:36,170

to put you know gobekli tepe things that

475

00:22:41,080 --> 00:22:38,630

have been pushing our community forward

476
00:22:43,360 --> 00:22:41,090
at a very fast clip and we've been able

477
00:22:45,910 --> 00:22:43,370
to discuss and wonder and just have a

478
00:22:48,460 --> 00:22:45,920
great time with this but they haven't

479
00:22:50,919 --> 00:22:48,470
witnessed ever this this crazy

480
00:22:54,100 --> 00:22:50,929
negativity that's going on it's been a

481
00:22:57,700 --> 00:22:54,110
long time since you follow G has seen

482
00:22:59,740 --> 00:22:57,710
these kind of flames but to be honest

483
00:23:02,650 --> 00:22:59,750
you know we're going to survive it we're

484
00:23:05,290 --> 00:23:02,660
going to move on we always do but this

485
00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:05,300
is the other thing it's names and

486
00:23:09,940 --> 00:23:08,000
finger-pointing you know and it's

487
00:23:13,120 --> 00:23:09,950
certainly from this side of the fence

488
00:23:16,570 --> 00:23:13,130

will never happen it just won't and

489

00:23:19,720 --> 00:23:16,580

you're going to ask me why well first it

490

00:23:23,290 --> 00:23:19,730

isn't what's most important what is most

491

00:23:25,380 --> 00:23:23,300

important is that it has all happened at

492

00:23:28,450 --> 00:23:25,390

the same time in the last three weeks

493

00:23:30,570 --> 00:23:28,460

from groups and individuals who don't

494

00:23:34,860 --> 00:23:30,580

seem to be connected

495

00:23:37,860 --> 00:23:34,870

and second finger pointing only helps

496

00:23:40,830 --> 00:23:37,870

feed the artificial fire and someone out

497

00:23:43,440 --> 00:23:40,840

there will say you know and I'm quoting

498

00:23:48,930 --> 00:23:43,450

here finger quotes see I'm important

499

00:23:51,480 --> 00:23:48,940

they talked about me know it ain't going

500

00:23:54,299 --> 00:23:51,490

to happen my friends that is juvenile

501
00:23:57,180 --> 00:23:54,309
and that is stupid this is a

502
00:23:59,039 --> 00:23:57,190
professional broadcast we have nothing

503
00:24:02,130 --> 00:23:59,049
but the best and the brightest on this

504
00:24:06,990 --> 00:24:02,140
show we always will and we will never

505
00:24:10,889 --> 00:24:07,000
step down to that level it's just stupid

506
00:24:14,279 --> 00:24:10,899
and what I need to do what these guests

507
00:24:17,519 --> 00:24:14,289
tonight on the show need to do is help

508
00:24:20,600 --> 00:24:17,529
you and help you just realize when you

509
00:24:24,720 --> 00:24:20,610
see this kind of negativity out there

510
00:24:27,740 --> 00:24:24,730
and what to do about it you need to

511
00:24:31,049 --> 00:24:27,750
really realize what is the goal here

512
00:24:32,730 --> 00:24:31,059
what is the goal everyone tonight has

513
00:24:34,289 --> 00:24:32,740

been invited because of their

514

00:24:36,779 --> 00:24:34,299

professionalism because of their

515

00:24:38,909 --> 00:24:36,789

reputation because of their background

516

00:24:40,940 --> 00:24:38,919

their experience and more importantly

517

00:24:44,519 --> 00:24:40,950

the respect that they have achieved

518

00:24:47,250 --> 00:24:44,529

throughout our community they have been

519

00:24:49,799 --> 00:24:47,260

there they have weathered the storm

520

00:24:53,159 --> 00:24:49,809

they have been through all of this and

521

00:24:54,930 --> 00:24:53,169

you need to hear from them you need to

522

00:24:58,320 --> 00:24:54,940

hear from all of them at this point

523

00:25:03,480 --> 00:24:58,330

because it's a very important time you

524

00:25:06,870 --> 00:25:03,490

need answers and remember this show is

525

00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:06,880

about learning from the past it's always

526

00:25:15,200 --> 00:25:10,000

been that the show was about what is

527

00:25:20,690 --> 00:25:15,210

going on today it's always been that and

528

00:25:24,960 --> 00:25:20,700

most importantly how do we move forward

529

00:25:27,450 --> 00:25:24,970

okay and to just remember that the one

530

00:25:30,180 --> 00:25:27,460

thing about this show the one thing

531

00:25:33,480 --> 00:25:30,190

about me the one thing about our crew

532

00:25:37,970 --> 00:25:33,490

and and the fader nuts if you think

533

00:25:41,430 --> 00:25:37,980

about this we have never ever ever once

534

00:25:42,630 --> 00:25:41,440

said anything publicly on the air that

535

00:25:45,960 --> 00:25:42,640

has been negative

536

00:25:47,070 --> 00:25:45,970

about anybody a group an individual we

537

00:25:49,140 --> 00:25:47,080

just don't do that

538

00:25:51,180 --> 00:25:49,150

we've never posted that we've never put

539

00:25:53,960 --> 00:25:51,190

anything in an email and I've said it

540

00:25:56,040 --> 00:25:53,970

many many times have my email account

541

00:25:59,340 --> 00:25:56,050

hack it you're not going to find

542

00:26:01,590 --> 00:25:59,350

anything look at all of the posts look

543

00:26:04,320 --> 00:26:01,600

at all of the everything in social media

544

00:26:08,220 --> 00:26:04,330

look at every tweet look at everything

545

00:26:10,500 --> 00:26:08,230

ever that's why this community has

546

00:26:13,170 --> 00:26:10,510

gathered around this show because you

547

00:26:17,760 --> 00:26:13,180

know it's not going to be that you don't

548

00:26:18,060 --> 00:26:17,770

come here for that so enjoy yourself

549

00:26:19,740 --> 00:26:18,070

tonight

550

00:26:22,560 --> 00:26:19,750

it's going to be a really great show I'm

551
00:26:25,170 --> 00:26:22,570
really really looking forward to it

552
00:26:26,760 --> 00:26:25,180
listen to what everybody has to say all

553
00:26:28,440 --> 00:26:26,770
right there you go

554
00:26:32,340 --> 00:26:28,450
I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

555
00:26:36,060 --> 00:26:32,350
Twitter at J Church radio it's a you

556
00:26:39,090 --> 00:26:36,070
understand the format format is uh I'm

557
00:26:41,160 --> 00:26:39,100
sorry but I'm clicking stuff behind me

558
00:26:44,460 --> 00:26:41,170
and I can't see because I don't have my

559
00:26:46,080 --> 00:26:44,470
glasses on there you go all right the

560
00:26:48,540 --> 00:26:46,090
format is I will have two guests on

561
00:26:52,160 --> 00:26:48,550
every half-hour for the next two and a

562
00:26:55,790 --> 00:26:52,170
half hours this is our UFO community

563
00:26:59,520 --> 00:26:55,800

roundtable has the UFO community been

564

00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:59,530

infiltrated what to do about it and how

565

00:27:03,270 --> 00:27:00,400

to move forward

566

00:27:07,950 --> 00:27:03,280

first up Lee Spiegel of The Huffington

567

00:27:11,520 --> 00:27:07,960

Post and author show host Micah Hanks

568

00:27:13,260 --> 00:27:11,530

get ready buckle up kids it's going to

569

00:27:40,260 --> 00:27:13,270

be a good one I'll be right back

570

00:27:43,300 --> 00:27:40,270

[Music]

571

00:27:46,680 --> 00:27:43,310

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

572

00:28:00,190 --> 00:27:49,590

thank you Dr Manette walls for a

573

00:28:02,920 --> 00:28:00,200

decision toxin k GRA radiata when you

574

00:28:05,620 --> 00:28:02,930

take the beans from Central America with

575

00:28:07,600 --> 00:28:05,630

Dash's Indonesian and African mixed in

576

00:28:11,110 --> 00:28:07,610

and then roasted to the dark side of

577

00:28:14,530 --> 00:28:11,120

beta black you create the ultimate brew

578

00:28:18,280 --> 00:28:14,540

of Fringe introducing the fade to black

579

00:28:20,890 --> 00:28:18,290

blend from River moon coffee yes River

580

00:28:22,570 --> 00:28:20,900

moons darkest customized roast was

581

00:28:26,170 --> 00:28:22,580

created for the love of

582

00:28:28,690 --> 00:28:26,180

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

583

00:28:31,930 --> 00:28:28,700

roasting and smoking the beans is in

584

00:28:36,160 --> 00:28:31,940

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

585

00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:36,170

I need my coffee doc D with distinct

586

00:28:41,200 --> 00:28:38,480

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

587

00:28:43,720 --> 00:28:41,210

like the bunker leaning further into the

588

00:28:46,900 --> 00:28:43,730

darkness of the roast is stayed to black

589

00:28:48,550 --> 00:28:46,910

blend from river moon coffee just click

590

00:28:51,850 --> 00:28:48,560

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

591

00:28:55,660 --> 00:28:51,860

and use the promo code F to B blend for

592

00:28:58,210 --> 00:28:55,670

15% off of your order today go back Lee

593

00:29:01,060 --> 00:28:58,220

chappie hi folks

594

00:29:03,250 --> 00:29:01,070

let's wind the clocks back 60 years food

595

00:29:05,320 --> 00:29:03,260

was different food provided health and

596

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,330

nutrition and using supplements with

597

00:29:09,670 --> 00:29:07,760

minimal unfortunately now we have

598

00:29:12,520 --> 00:29:09,680

chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

599

00:29:14,410 --> 00:29:12,530

that can be quite lethal in the name of

600

00:29:16,060 --> 00:29:14,420

our fruit supply and of course the

601
00:29:18,100 --> 00:29:16,070
ever-loving dollar supplementing our

602
00:29:20,350 --> 00:29:18,110
diets can be very important to stay

603
00:29:22,780 --> 00:29:20,360
healthy cleansing from daily intruders

604
00:29:25,210 --> 00:29:22,790
to the body might be critical live

605
00:29:27,790 --> 00:29:25,220
strong and take charge logon to get the

606
00:29:30,220 --> 00:29:27,800
t.com our herbal tea is a great way to

607
00:29:32,380 --> 00:29:30,230
cleanse from intruders our supplements

608
00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:32,390
is a great way to maintain and improve

609
00:29:38,800 --> 00:29:35,120
your health when your health is not up

610
00:29:41,740 --> 00:29:38,810
to par go to get the t.com no GMOs no

611
00:29:44,440 --> 00:29:41,750
fillers and organic and very helpful in

612
00:29:47,320 --> 00:29:44,450
keeping you at the top of your game life

613
00:29:49,900 --> 00:29:47,330

is too short to feel uh you know what I

614

00:29:50,980 --> 00:29:49,910

mean stay in the game at the top of your

615

00:29:54,580 --> 00:29:50,990

game with get the

616

00:29:58,419 --> 00:29:54,590

t.com that's get the t-dot-com

617

00:30:04,029 --> 00:29:58,429

again get the t.com nine out of ten

618

00:30:09,389 --> 00:30:04,039

geneticists agree fade to black

619

00:30:13,690 --> 00:30:09,399

is not your father's radio show on the

620

00:30:19,210 --> 00:30:13,700

game-changer radio network and kgr a the

621

00:30:21,250 --> 00:30:19,220

planet swim bag with kg ra this summer

622

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:21,260

tickets and hotel accommodations to the

623

00:30:25,630 --> 00:30:23,120

biggest conferences autographed books

624

00:30:27,730 --> 00:30:25,640

and DVDs chances to win all-inclusive

625

00:30:30,970 --> 00:30:27,740

conference cruises and private dinners

626
00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:30,980
with your favorite kgr a hosts click the

627
00:30:35,769 --> 00:30:33,919
contest to have at kgr a radio calm for

628
00:30:38,110 --> 00:30:35,779
your chance to win big this summer

629
00:30:39,850 --> 00:30:38,120
your contact for the best alternative

630
00:30:47,440 --> 00:30:39,860
talk radio on the planet

631
00:30:49,659 --> 00:30:47,450
KCRA radio.com hi this is Rob Reiner

632
00:30:54,490 --> 00:30:49,669
from Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

633
00:30:56,200 --> 00:30:54,500
Church radio calm what's up what open a

634
00:30:58,520 --> 00:30:56,210
comeback and we're listening the Shamy

635
00:31:06,100 --> 00:30:58,530
church radio

636
00:31:06,110 --> 00:31:12,700
[Music]

637
00:31:17,850 --> 00:31:15,039
all right welcome back fade to black you

638
00:31:19,989 --> 00:31:17,860

can follow me on Twitter at change radio

639

00:31:22,720 --> 00:31:19,999

we'll give some Twitter accounts from

640

00:31:27,330 --> 00:31:22,730

all of our guests tonight if you want to

641

00:31:31,779 --> 00:31:27,340

tweet them this is our UFO community

642

00:31:35,710 --> 00:31:31,789

roundtable discussing has the UFO

643

00:31:37,919 --> 00:31:35,720

community been infiltrated past present

644

00:31:42,970 --> 00:31:37,929

and future we have 10 guests tonight and

645

00:31:46,299 --> 00:31:42,980

first up out of the gates Lee Spiegel

646

00:31:49,720 --> 00:31:46,309

and Micah Hanks and I'm going to and for

647

00:31:50,950 --> 00:31:49,730

the both of you the format is obviously

648

00:31:52,690 --> 00:31:50,960

we're going to have two guests on every

649

00:31:54,840 --> 00:31:52,700

half hour and we're going to get through

650

00:31:58,570 --> 00:31:54,850

this two and a half hours dead guests

651
00:32:01,539 --> 00:31:58,580
but I will guide all everybody through

652
00:32:03,310 --> 00:32:01,549
this and and direct questions and

653
00:32:04,659 --> 00:32:03,320
everybody so we don't talk over each

654
00:32:06,700 --> 00:32:04,669
other because it's always a mess when

655
00:32:07,690 --> 00:32:06,710
you have a bunch of guests on so I will

656
00:32:10,779 --> 00:32:07,700
say first

657
00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:10,789
good evening Lee how are you good how

658
00:32:14,889 --> 00:32:12,559
are you doing tonight you mean pretty

659
00:32:17,230 --> 00:32:14,899
good Lee it is going to be one of those

660
00:32:20,080 --> 00:32:17,240
nights now Lee's Spiegel representing

661
00:32:22,600 --> 00:32:20,090
tonight Huffington Post one of the big

662
00:32:25,320 --> 00:32:22,610
media organizations in the country and

663
00:32:27,730 --> 00:32:25,330

one of the leading journalists writers

664

00:32:32,440 --> 00:32:27,740

researchers over the lastly I'm just

665

00:32:34,330 --> 00:32:32,450

going to say it publicly 50 years oh my

666

00:32:37,299 --> 00:32:34,340

gosh another gray hair just popped in

667

00:32:40,600 --> 00:32:37,309

right and and and I paired you tonight

668

00:32:42,820 --> 00:32:40,610

with the young and ambitious and uber

669

00:32:46,090 --> 00:32:42,830

smart the one and only from the graylien

670

00:32:48,430 --> 00:32:46,100

report Micah Hanks Micah good evening

671

00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:48,440

Jimmy Church you know there's an old

672

00:32:51,789 --> 00:32:50,240

tradition down here in the sweet sunny

673

00:32:53,680 --> 00:32:51,799

South where I'm from and that entails

674

00:32:55,359 --> 00:32:53,690

that on Wednesday nights you go to

675

00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:55,369

church and here we are right and it's

676

00:33:00,669 --> 00:32:57,679

nice Spiegel Lee brother how you doing

677

00:33:02,649 --> 00:33:00,679

I'm good like a long time no hear and

678

00:33:04,119 --> 00:33:02,659

talk - it's good to hear your voice yeah

679

00:33:06,009 --> 00:33:04,129

and we got to do it more often but hey

680

00:33:06,190 --> 00:33:06,019

no better time the present so here we

681

00:33:08,739 --> 00:33:06,200

are

682

00:33:12,039 --> 00:33:08,749

hey stop talking over me that's part of

683

00:33:14,049 --> 00:33:12,049

the program tonight now you know and and

684

00:33:17,070 --> 00:33:14,059

thank you for the the slight brevity

685

00:33:21,009 --> 00:33:17,080

here it's a touchy subject right now and

686

00:33:23,950 --> 00:33:21,019

the last three weeks this community not

687

00:33:24,669 --> 00:33:23,960

only the UFO community but the nation in

688

00:33:26,919 --> 00:33:24,679

the world

689

00:33:29,259 --> 00:33:26,929

it's been you know it's been tipped

690

00:33:32,139 --> 00:33:29,269

upside down going back certainly to the

691

00:33:34,029 --> 00:33:32,149

beginning of 2016 if we just stay with

692

00:33:36,310 --> 00:33:34,039

modern events but that being said the

693

00:33:39,100 --> 00:33:36,320

last three weeks has been pretty bleep

694

00:33:41,529 --> 00:33:39,110

and dramatic in the UFO community and

695

00:33:43,210 --> 00:33:41,539

lis out of respect because you're the

696

00:33:44,980 --> 00:33:43,220

old guy in the room right now I'm going

697

00:33:49,180 --> 00:33:44,990

to throw it I'm going to throw it to you

698

00:33:51,850 --> 00:33:49,190

first what with with your experience in

699

00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:51,860

the past and certainly you've seen this

700

00:33:57,549 --> 00:33:54,799

come and go many many times what do you

701
00:34:00,489 --> 00:33:57,559
think is occurring today what is causing

702
00:34:02,950 --> 00:34:00,499
this this infighting finger-pointing and

703
00:34:06,159 --> 00:34:02,960
this Fanning of the flames in the UFO

704
00:34:09,069 --> 00:34:06,169
community well you know Jimmy this is

705
00:34:12,760 --> 00:34:09,079
nothing new when I first got interested

706
00:34:17,879 --> 00:34:12,770
in doing UFO research back in the mid

707
00:34:21,909 --> 00:34:17,889
1970s back then we we had several

708
00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:21,919
well-known somewhat respected UFO

709
00:34:28,359 --> 00:34:24,800
organizations I mean we had MUFON the

710
00:34:30,579 --> 00:34:28,369
mutual UFO network we had a pro the

711
00:34:32,559 --> 00:34:30,589
aerial phenomenon research organization

712
00:34:34,270 --> 00:34:32,569
we had my cap right the national

713
00:34:36,970 --> 00:34:34,280

investigations committee on aerial

714

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:36,980

phenomena we had q foes the Center for

715

00:34:41,440 --> 00:34:39,679

UFO studies and and they were like you

716

00:34:43,210 --> 00:34:41,450

know they're all over the place and they

717

00:34:47,859 --> 00:34:43,220

were all doing the same kind of thing

718

00:34:50,289 --> 00:34:47,869

collecting UFO reports and and doing

719

00:34:53,980 --> 00:34:50,299

their research but the problem back then

720

00:34:55,990 --> 00:34:53,990

which is still the problem now is that

721

00:34:58,660 --> 00:34:56,000

nobody wants to talk to each other

722

00:35:00,400 --> 00:34:58,670

nobody wants to share information it's

723

00:35:03,480 --> 00:35:00,410

like I got the best stuff and you can't

724

00:35:06,930 --> 00:35:03,490

have it or maybe you can for a price

725

00:35:10,349 --> 00:35:06,940

it's been ridiculous to watch this

726
00:35:13,690 --> 00:35:10,359
evolve like this over the decades and

727
00:35:16,990 --> 00:35:13,700
and many of these people have great

728
00:35:18,370 --> 00:35:17,000
integrity and and it's just a lot I

729
00:35:20,829 --> 00:35:18,380
think the major problem here is that

730
00:35:23,920 --> 00:35:20,839
czars ufology there is just too much of

731
00:35:27,450 --> 00:35:23,930
this there are too many daily pictures

732
00:35:29,970 --> 00:35:27,460
and videos posted to YouTube by

733
00:35:33,160 --> 00:35:29,980
individuals trying to get some attention

734
00:35:35,440 --> 00:35:33,170
now the problem here is it's hard to

735
00:35:38,560 --> 00:35:35,450
tell the the hoaxers or the charlatans

736
00:35:41,320 --> 00:35:38,570
the the UFO snake oil sales people

737
00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:41,330
from legitimate credible witnesses

738
00:35:47,200 --> 00:35:44,000

that's a big problem right now because I

739

00:35:50,410 --> 00:35:47,210

think what's happening is there's so

740

00:35:53,490 --> 00:35:50,420

much backstabbing that the people who

741

00:35:56,230 --> 00:35:53,500

are having legitimate experiences are

742

00:35:58,720 --> 00:35:56,240

they're afraid of being ridiculed and

743

00:36:01,300 --> 00:35:58,730

many of these people won't come forward

744

00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:01,310

I think we're losing a lot of credible

745

00:36:05,620 --> 00:36:03,200

stories because people are just afraid

746

00:36:07,570 --> 00:36:05,630

of the ridicule factor that's always

747

00:36:09,760 --> 00:36:07,580

been there it's always been underlying

748

00:36:12,610 --> 00:36:09,770

the whole UFO community one of the

749

00:36:15,280 --> 00:36:12,620

things that I find shocking with your

750

00:36:17,590 --> 00:36:15,290

comment there with our community and I'm

751

00:36:19,960 --> 00:36:17,600

going to throw this over to Micah

752

00:36:24,250 --> 00:36:19,970

because Micah's he's the young guy in

753

00:36:27,130 --> 00:36:24,260

the room so and he is a technically

754

00:36:27,790 --> 00:36:27,140

savvy guy you should see his studio it's

755

00:36:30,100 --> 00:36:27,800

off the hook

756

00:36:32,440 --> 00:36:30,110

and he's a talented musician and so he

757

00:36:35,260 --> 00:36:32,450

knows about audio and networks and and

758

00:36:41,350 --> 00:36:35,270

and everything else that's an electronic

759

00:36:44,260 --> 00:36:41,360

Micah why is it today that the the

760

00:36:47,140 --> 00:36:44,270

community and in general too as well

761

00:36:51,280 --> 00:36:47,150

outside of the UFO community will use a

762

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:51,290

YouTube video as a source of credible

763

00:37:00,040 --> 00:36:56,240

information well how did we get here

764

00:37:02,500 --> 00:37:00,050

where that is that is vetted journalism

765

00:37:04,210 --> 00:37:02,510

that a YouTube video is something that

766

00:37:06,820 --> 00:37:04,220

somebody's going to cite and quote how

767

00:37:08,620 --> 00:37:06,830

does that happen well I know my good

768

00:37:10,120 --> 00:37:08,630

friend Lee Spiegel will agree that is

769

00:37:12,220 --> 00:37:10,130

not a vetted source by any means

770

00:37:13,840 --> 00:37:12,230

journalistic journalistically speaking

771

00:37:15,430 --> 00:37:13,850

the other thing that we got to keep in

772

00:37:17,860 --> 00:37:15,440

mind you know as human beings were

773

00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:17,870

visual beings you know we have

774

00:37:22,570 --> 00:37:20,000

stereoscopic vision we have evolved to

775

00:37:23,950 --> 00:37:22,580

be able to see and that is our dominant

776

00:37:26,260 --> 00:37:23,960

sense although there are a lot of others

777

00:37:28,360 --> 00:37:26,270

which at times may take predominance

778

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:28,370

over sight but I mean primarily what we

779

00:37:32,290 --> 00:37:30,800

see is most attractive to us now in the

780

00:37:34,240 --> 00:37:32,300

old days with print journalism you could

781

00:37:36,130 --> 00:37:34,250

have photojournalism - you had no

782

00:37:38,440 --> 00:37:36,140

colorful photography that would

783

00:37:40,360 --> 00:37:38,450

accompany articles but but the thing

784

00:37:42,220 --> 00:37:40,370

that has changed is that we consume more

785

00:37:43,870 --> 00:37:42,230

media on the portable multifunction

786

00:37:46,030 --> 00:37:43,880

devices that we carry in our pockets and

787

00:37:48,310 --> 00:37:46,040

so much of that now is video streaming

788

00:37:50,800 --> 00:37:48,320

or something that's been recorded but

789

00:37:52,270 --> 00:37:50,810

there is this this real-time aspect to

790

00:37:52,510 --> 00:37:52,280

it also with Facebook live and all these

791

00:37:54,400 --> 00:37:52,520

kind

792

00:37:55,810 --> 00:37:54,410

things so the way that we're getting our

793

00:37:57,460 --> 00:37:55,820

media is changing and this is

794

00:37:59,710 --> 00:37:57,470

fundamentally changing the way that we

795

00:38:01,840 --> 00:37:59,720

interpret information around us and the

796

00:38:03,580 --> 00:38:01,850

kinds of sources that we go to for that

797

00:38:04,810 --> 00:38:03,590

information so you know first and

798

00:38:06,910 --> 00:38:04,820

foremost if we really want to break this

799

00:38:08,380 --> 00:38:06,920

down the first bone I have to pick is he

800

00:38:09,960 --> 00:38:08,390

keeps saying I'm the young guy in the

801
00:38:12,580 --> 00:38:09,970
room what I thought I was like a

802
00:38:14,410 --> 00:38:12,590
thousand-year-old Time Lord here but you

803
00:38:17,350 --> 00:38:14,420
know we won't we won't split hairs I

804
00:38:19,540 --> 00:38:17,360
will however quote Bruce Lee and he and

805
00:38:21,520 --> 00:38:19,550
several people I'm sure of the the

806
00:38:23,620 --> 00:38:21,530
decades have said this if not centuries

807
00:38:25,690 --> 00:38:23,630
don't believe anything you hear and

808
00:38:26,560 --> 00:38:25,700
believe only half of what you see these

809
00:38:28,120 --> 00:38:26,570
days I don't know if you can even

810
00:38:29,980 --> 00:38:28,130
believe half of what you see because of

811
00:38:32,410 --> 00:38:29,990
again Jimmy the way that technology

812
00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:32,420
although it puts more media at our

813
00:38:38,440 --> 00:38:34,880

fingertips it's also making it more and

814

00:38:39,940 --> 00:38:38,450

more easy to falsify and be misleading

815

00:38:40,570 --> 00:38:39,950

with the information that is made

816

00:38:42,070 --> 00:38:40,580

available

817

00:38:44,200 --> 00:38:42,080

you know CGI that's been a thing for

818

00:38:46,540 --> 00:38:44,210

years already but we also have the spin

819

00:38:48,430 --> 00:38:46,550

that is put on things by the media where

820

00:38:50,860 --> 00:38:48,440

you don't have to alter or edit anything

821

00:38:53,020 --> 00:38:50,870

apart from just maybe how much of what

822

00:38:56,080 --> 00:38:53,030

you show and in what context you present

823

00:38:57,760 --> 00:38:56,090

it and this this polarization that we

824

00:38:59,950 --> 00:38:57,770

see in society is not something that is

825

00:39:02,410 --> 00:38:59,960

is relegated to the UFO community I

826

00:39:04,560 --> 00:39:02,420

think that this is in in broader terms

827

00:39:07,150 --> 00:39:04,570

very much a part of the human condition

828

00:39:08,680 --> 00:39:07,160

now I'm going to throw I'm going to go

829

00:39:12,280 --> 00:39:08,690

back to Lee but I'm going to ask the

830

00:39:15,970 --> 00:39:12,290

same question of you Mike in just a

831

00:39:18,370 --> 00:39:15,980

second Lee in your writing for

832

00:39:20,500 --> 00:39:18,380

journalistic integrity which is most

833

00:39:22,120 --> 00:39:20,510

important especially with what you do

834

00:39:22,990 --> 00:39:22,130

you're professional journalist for the

835

00:39:29,110 --> 00:39:23,000

Huffington Post

836

00:39:32,740 --> 00:39:29,120

would you ever cite a social media post

837

00:39:37,390 --> 00:39:32,750

or a YouTube video as a source of

838

00:39:41,940 --> 00:39:37,400

information in one of your articles well

839

00:39:45,880 --> 00:39:41,950

to answer that I I will often show a

840

00:39:48,370 --> 00:39:45,890

YouTube video I did something like that

841

00:39:51,850 --> 00:39:48,380

just a few weeks ago when I basically I

842

00:39:55,180 --> 00:39:51,860

exposed the Russian news organization

843

00:39:59,260 --> 00:39:55,190

called Pravda that that falsified an

844

00:40:03,340 --> 00:39:59,270

entire story about how they claimed NASA

845

00:40:05,260 --> 00:40:03,350

had photographed three UFOs going across

846

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:05,270

the Sun and they had they showed a

847

00:40:09,610 --> 00:40:06,160

wonderful

848

00:40:13,060 --> 00:40:09,620

illustration of these UFOs and and in

849

00:40:16,510 --> 00:40:13,070

order to help break it all down I showed

850

00:40:20,050 --> 00:40:16,520

in my story another example of a YouTube

851
00:40:23,590 --> 00:40:20,060
video from a well-known site that that

852
00:40:26,290 --> 00:40:23,600
is often criticized for making things up

853
00:40:29,140 --> 00:40:26,300
and they they were putting out this this

854
00:40:30,820 --> 00:40:29,150
image that showed the Sun and maybe

855
00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:30,830
you've all seen it maybe your audience

856
00:40:35,110 --> 00:40:32,960
as soon it showed some kind of a

857
00:40:38,260 --> 00:40:35,120
circular thing dark circular thing on

858
00:40:40,690 --> 00:40:38,270
the outside of the Sun seemingly taking

859
00:40:43,480 --> 00:40:40,700
energy from the Sun and then zipping

860
00:40:45,850 --> 00:40:43,490
away the fast pace speed and and the

861
00:40:48,310 --> 00:40:45,860
site claiming well this is obvious this

862
00:40:50,200 --> 00:40:48,320
is an extraterrestrial presence on the

863
00:40:54,250 --> 00:40:50,210

Sun and the stealing energy from us I

864

00:40:57,610 --> 00:40:54,260

will cite these kinds of videos but I

865

00:41:00,910 --> 00:40:57,620

will never say that I think this is the

866

00:41:03,760 --> 00:41:00,920

real deal because I don't know listen

867

00:41:06,340 --> 00:41:03,770

there are 10 year old kids out there who

868

00:41:09,100 --> 00:41:06,350

can sit in front of a computer and with

869

00:41:11,620 --> 00:41:09,110

simple basic photoshop skills they can

870

00:41:13,540 --> 00:41:11,630

create like a 5 minute video that will

871

00:41:16,990 --> 00:41:13,550

just knock your socks off and you'll go

872

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:17,000

wow that's it that's that's the leak The

873

00:41:22,900 --> 00:41:19,040

Smoking Gun we don't have to do anything

874

00:41:25,420 --> 00:41:22,910

more now we can just study Bigfoot right

875

00:41:27,310 --> 00:41:25,430

right and it might go right but right

876

00:41:29,440 --> 00:41:27,320

back at you you know one of the things

877

00:41:32,020 --> 00:41:29,450

about you that I've always enjoyed over

878

00:41:33,760 --> 00:41:32,030

the years is you are very pragmatic and

879

00:41:36,640 --> 00:41:33,770

I've always called you black and white

880

00:41:39,670 --> 00:41:36,650

but I bet but it is a term of endearment

881

00:41:41,800 --> 00:41:39,680

but for you a you know going on a show

882

00:41:45,280 --> 00:41:41,810

like this or your own show would you

883

00:41:47,560 --> 00:41:45,290

ever cite something like that you know

884

00:41:51,340 --> 00:41:47,570

some social media post or a YouTube

885

00:41:54,490 --> 00:41:51,350

video and quote that as as being your

886

00:41:57,250 --> 00:41:54,500

source of information here if I believed

887

00:42:01,980 --> 00:41:57,260

it if I actually thought no to leave I

888

00:42:04,240 --> 00:42:01,990

was lean that was a like I say yeah okay

889

00:42:05,620 --> 00:42:04,250

but I was just going to say let me add

890

00:42:07,060 --> 00:42:05,630

this really quickly this entire time I

891

00:42:09,280 --> 00:42:07,070

thought what Jimmy liked about me was my

892

00:42:12,520 --> 00:42:09,290

eyebrows like the entire rest of the

893

00:42:13,900 --> 00:42:12,530

internet yeah and listen coming back to

894

00:42:16,090 --> 00:42:13,910

your question though watch my eyebrows

895

00:42:17,770 --> 00:42:16,100

are going to go viral okay rather get

896

00:42:18,900 --> 00:42:17,780

litter storm here after after I said

897

00:42:22,200 --> 00:42:18,910

that but

898

00:42:24,299 --> 00:42:22,210

yes I would I would actually use a

899

00:42:26,010 --> 00:42:24,309

youtube video or something that was

900

00:42:27,630 --> 00:42:26,020

posted to Facebook but again you have to

901
00:42:29,609 --> 00:42:27,640
like kind of coming back to what Lee's

902
00:42:31,140 --> 00:42:29,619
talking about there if I'm writing an

903
00:42:33,630 --> 00:42:31,150
article about something yes vetting

904
00:42:35,220 --> 00:42:33,640
sources you know critically thinking

905
00:42:37,859 --> 00:42:35,230
being skeptical these are all very

906
00:42:40,200 --> 00:42:37,869
necessary but I also think it's okay to

907
00:42:42,450 --> 00:42:40,210
comment on something without endorsing

908
00:42:44,039 --> 00:42:42,460
it if you are reporting on it this is

909
00:42:46,529 --> 00:42:44,049
really fundamentally what journalism is

910
00:42:48,359 --> 00:42:46,539
off what its intended to be about these

911
00:42:49,500 --> 00:42:48,369
days however and I'll briefly cite

912
00:42:50,819 --> 00:42:49,510
something that happened down the road

913
00:42:52,430 --> 00:42:50,829

here there was a professor at Furman

914

00:42:54,690 --> 00:42:52,440

University in Greenville South Carolina

915

00:42:57,059 --> 00:42:54,700

and he had commented on what he called

916

00:42:59,370 --> 00:42:57,069

something to the effect of the Bigfoot

917

00:43:02,279 --> 00:42:59,380

effect he said you know back in the

918

00:43:03,930 --> 00:43:02,289

1970s and 80s the National Enquirer or

919

00:43:05,819 --> 00:43:03,940

whatever news source they could comment

920

00:43:08,460 --> 00:43:05,829

on Bigfoot and they could report that a

921

00:43:10,230 --> 00:43:08,470

guy Joe Bob down the road here at

922

00:43:12,029 --> 00:43:10,240

clayton claims that he saw a strange

923

00:43:13,500 --> 00:43:12,039

creature walking across the road in the

924

00:43:16,650 --> 00:43:13,510

middle of the night now you may not

925

00:43:18,960 --> 00:43:16,660

believe Joe Bob's story but we reported

926
00:43:20,520 --> 00:43:18,970
and it was true that he claimed he saw

927
00:43:22,620 --> 00:43:20,530
something like that these days it seems

928
00:43:25,200 --> 00:43:22,630
that that distinction does not exist if

929
00:43:27,210 --> 00:43:25,210
you report on an alleged sighting of

930
00:43:29,579 --> 00:43:27,220
UFOs or a strange hairy man beast or

931
00:43:31,769 --> 00:43:29,589
something like that you are tagged as

932
00:43:33,779 --> 00:43:31,779
part of the problem for reporting on

933
00:43:36,390 --> 00:43:33,789
that that distinction it does seem to

934
00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,400
have changed over the years and with

935
00:43:41,519 --> 00:43:38,319
great respect of course for sites like

936
00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:41,529
Snopes that are trying to debunk what

937
00:43:46,289 --> 00:43:44,079
they perceive as being unlikely or

938
00:43:48,870 --> 00:43:46,299

incredible stories I think that there

939

00:43:50,970 --> 00:43:48,880

has become this kind of a race to try

940

00:43:54,329 --> 00:43:50,980

and point the finger and point at what

941

00:43:55,980 --> 00:43:54,339

is fake news or what is again just wumu

942

00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:55,990

whatever you want to call it and there

943

00:43:59,460 --> 00:43:57,760

isn't a lot of discerning thought put to

944

00:44:01,200 --> 00:43:59,470

the idea that hey there may be more to

945

00:44:02,579 --> 00:44:01,210

reality than we think we know as well as

946

00:44:04,109 --> 00:44:02,589

the fact that hey it's also okay to

947

00:44:05,760 --> 00:44:04,119

report on things that doesn't

948

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:05,770

necessarily mean you endorse what you're

949

00:44:09,569 --> 00:44:08,079

reporting so within that context I think

950

00:44:11,819 --> 00:44:09,579

it is okay but it's all in how you

951
00:44:12,900 --> 00:44:11,829
report on what you are linking to if

952
00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:12,910
there's a video or something that's

953
00:44:17,819 --> 00:44:15,520
proven or appeared online be sure and

954
00:44:19,859 --> 00:44:17,829
say hey we don't know what this is and

955
00:44:21,299 --> 00:44:19,869
responsibly we can restore report on

956
00:44:23,760 --> 00:44:21,309
that without endorsing that and we

957
00:44:26,339 --> 00:44:23,770
believe UFOs have landed in this video I

958
00:44:28,890 --> 00:44:26,349
hope that makes sense it does it does

959
00:44:30,720 --> 00:44:28,900
and we just need to practice that we

960
00:44:31,840 --> 00:44:30,730
need to look at everything and listen to

961
00:44:34,500 --> 00:44:31,850
stuff with squint

962
00:44:39,820 --> 00:44:34,510
eyes you know that's what we have to do

963
00:44:42,130 --> 00:44:39,830

now the the last three weeks we have

964

00:44:45,220 --> 00:44:42,140

seen in ufology some of the craziest

965

00:44:48,010 --> 00:44:45,230

stuff that has been not only posted and

966

00:44:51,700 --> 00:44:48,020

reported on and salacious accusations

967

00:44:55,810 --> 00:44:51,710

and justjust insanity and it has come

968

00:44:57,370 --> 00:44:55,820

from from what I see from from sources

969

00:44:59,920 --> 00:44:57,380

that aren't even connected with each

970

00:45:02,410 --> 00:44:59,930

other now and it's all happened at the

971

00:45:05,230 --> 00:45:02,420

same time Lee what do you think is going

972

00:45:07,630 --> 00:45:05,240

on here do you think it's it's some kind

973

00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:07,640

of mind-control activation program for

974

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:09,920

these people have you been aware is is

975

00:45:14,980 --> 00:45:13,040

that that is it ego is it people that

976
00:45:18,880 --> 00:45:14,990
are just trying to get noticed is it

977
00:45:21,490 --> 00:45:18,890
jealousy what's going on here why is it

978
00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:21,500
all happening at the same time well I

979
00:45:28,810 --> 00:45:25,520
think there's way too much teasing of

980
00:45:31,870 --> 00:45:28,820
the public with this alleged alien

981
00:45:35,950 --> 00:45:31,880
evidence and and there's never a solid

982
00:45:37,930 --> 00:45:35,960
payoff following that tease and and I

983
00:45:40,660 --> 00:45:37,940
think that too many people are getting

984
00:45:42,190 --> 00:45:40,670
on the bandwagon looking for this thirty

985
00:45:44,770 --> 00:45:42,200
seconds of fame because they know that

986
00:45:47,590 --> 00:45:44,780
the public is hungry for this kind of

987
00:45:49,660 --> 00:45:47,600
accurate information and reporting the

988
00:45:51,760 --> 00:45:49,670

public wants them away are we alone are

989

00:45:55,990 --> 00:45:51,770

we not alone are we being visited and

990

00:45:58,810 --> 00:45:56,000

and there are shysters out there who are

991

00:46:01,330 --> 00:45:58,820

making some money in some cases a lot of

992

00:46:04,600 --> 00:46:01,340

money by getting people to pay for

993

00:46:09,070 --> 00:46:04,610

things products and services that

994

00:46:12,910 --> 00:46:09,080

promote a teasing effect and and I also

995

00:46:14,290 --> 00:46:12,920

think the media is to blame for for a

996

00:46:18,130 --> 00:46:14,300

lot of this because I mean after all

997

00:46:21,040 --> 00:46:18,140

after all these decades of reporting UFO

998

00:46:23,230 --> 00:46:21,050

stories to the public it's too often

999

00:46:26,590 --> 00:46:23,240

still snicker data and that's what you

1000

00:46:28,480 --> 00:46:26,600

just said to me in general the media

1001
00:46:32,710 --> 00:46:28,490
doesn't I don't think that the media

1002
00:46:35,860 --> 00:46:32,720
really knows or fully understands how to

1003
00:46:38,800 --> 00:46:35,870
present UFO stories in any other place

1004
00:46:42,509 --> 00:46:38,810
besides after the weather forecast and

1005
00:46:45,239 --> 00:46:42,519
the sports report on the 11 o'clock news

1006
00:46:47,819 --> 00:46:45,249
I've always felt that the UFO issue is

1007
00:46:51,719 --> 00:46:47,829
very complex and and it would it would

1008
00:46:54,479 --> 00:46:51,729
just be really helpful if if more people

1009
00:46:58,469 --> 00:46:54,489
like for example I'll just I won't name

1010
00:47:01,049 --> 00:46:58,479
names but the SETI Institute for example

1011
00:47:03,450 --> 00:47:01,059
made up of many scientists well

1012
00:47:05,940 --> 00:47:03,460
credentialed scientists and they're out

1013
00:47:07,950 --> 00:47:05,950

there looking for alien signals from

1014

00:47:10,890 --> 00:47:07,960

outer space but they don't want to talk

1015

00:47:13,769 --> 00:47:10,900

about UFOs and when they do talk about

1016

00:47:17,069 --> 00:47:13,779

it it's always in a well there's just no

1017

00:47:19,499 --> 00:47:17,079

evidence well you know there are lots of

1018

00:47:22,140 --> 00:47:19,509

different kinds of evidence that make up

1019

00:47:25,229 --> 00:47:22,150

something that's credible but to just

1020

00:47:27,089 --> 00:47:25,239

dismiss it without even considering the

1021

00:47:30,359 --> 00:47:27,099

fact that maybe people are reporting

1022

00:47:33,870 --> 00:47:30,369

something that truly is remarkable and

1023

00:47:35,910 --> 00:47:33,880

should be studied by someone I think

1024

00:47:38,160 --> 00:47:35,920

it's it's a bad it's sending a bad

1025

00:47:40,289 --> 00:47:38,170

message when scientists say no there's

1026
00:47:42,299 --> 00:47:40,299
nothing going on about UFOs let's just

1027
00:47:45,239 --> 00:47:42,309
put it all aside they're not landing and

1028
00:47:48,329 --> 00:47:45,249
and having some kind of interactions

1029
00:47:50,789 --> 00:47:48,339
with people to just say things like that

1030
00:47:54,959 --> 00:47:50,799
outright I think it's a bad idea

1031
00:47:58,140 --> 00:47:54,969
and I'm also not saying that that all of

1032
00:48:00,989 --> 00:47:58,150
these stories are correct I think though

1033
00:48:02,640 --> 00:48:00,999
the whole UFO issue is is so like I said

1034
00:48:04,109 --> 00:48:02,650
it's more complex we need more

1035
00:48:05,430 --> 00:48:04,119
scientists to take a more open-minded

1036
00:48:07,920 --> 00:48:05,440
look at it

1037
00:48:11,579 --> 00:48:07,930
and by the way I'm not a conspiracy

1038
00:48:14,609 --> 00:48:11,589

theorist and I've been called that but I

1039

00:48:17,999 --> 00:48:14,619

do happen to think that governments of

1040

00:48:20,130 --> 00:48:18,009

the world know more about this UFO thing

1041

00:48:22,680 --> 00:48:20,140

then they've told and they that they

1042

00:48:25,950 --> 00:48:22,690

most likely probably feel that it's

1043

00:48:28,890 --> 00:48:25,960

easier not to admit to the public

1044

00:48:31,769 --> 00:48:28,900

certain aspects of UFOs that are really

1045

00:48:34,650 --> 00:48:31,779

complex and I only have that opinion

1046

00:48:35,880 --> 00:48:34,660

from many interviews that I've done and

1047

00:48:37,259 --> 00:48:35,890

that you guys have probably done the

1048

00:48:39,630 --> 00:48:37,269

same kind of interviews when you talk to

1049

00:48:43,170 --> 00:48:39,640

people who are high up in different

1050

00:48:45,420 --> 00:48:43,180

countries and they say in these heads of

1051

00:48:47,519 --> 00:48:45,430

states or experts or scientists or

1052

00:48:50,430 --> 00:48:47,529

military people who have chased these

1053

00:48:52,620 --> 00:48:50,440

things and if said look there's

1054

00:48:55,049 --> 00:48:52,630

something operating in our skies we're

1055

00:48:55,830 --> 00:48:55,059

not saying it's alien but we are saying

1056

00:48:59,040 --> 00:48:55,840

that there's

1057

00:49:00,990 --> 00:48:59,050

something there and whatever it is we

1058

00:49:03,390 --> 00:49:01,000

should kind of learn more about this

1059

00:49:06,450 --> 00:49:03,400

whatever it turns out to be and that's

1060

00:49:09,150 --> 00:49:06,460

that's pretty much my stance on it now I

1061

00:49:11,640 --> 00:49:09,160

never these days I never say that I

1062

00:49:14,550 --> 00:49:11,650

think it's aliens or extra dimensionals

1063

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:14,560

all I say is there is something going on

1064

00:49:19,170 --> 00:49:17,440

and it's not people just hallucinating

1065

00:49:23,330 --> 00:49:19,180

or making this stuff up

1066

00:49:25,920 --> 00:49:23,340

but why break up Lee why break up and

1067

00:49:29,850 --> 00:49:25,930

divide and conquer the UFO community

1068

00:49:32,990 --> 00:49:29,860

what what what is gained from that what

1069

00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:33,000

to what I mean what's the goal i I think

1070

00:49:38,520 --> 00:49:36,640

if I write that the governments of the

1071

00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:38,530

world know more than they're talking

1072

00:49:44,220 --> 00:49:40,960

about and I think this is this is safe

1073

00:49:45,840 --> 00:49:44,230

to assume uh they they wouldn't want the

1074

00:49:48,840 --> 00:49:45,850

public to know everything and so it

1075

00:49:50,820 --> 00:49:48,850

wouldn't surprise me that there are

1076

00:49:54,060 --> 00:49:50,830

programs out there this information

1077

00:49:55,830 --> 00:49:54,070

programs Nick Pope told me this story

1078

00:49:59,250 --> 00:49:55,840

years ago he said when he was still

1079

00:50:02,210 --> 00:49:59,260

working the UFO office of the Ministry

1080

00:50:06,240 --> 00:50:02,220

of Defense in the UK he was told

1081

00:50:08,310 --> 00:50:06,250

specifically to talk down UFO reports as

1082

00:50:10,080 --> 00:50:08,320

they came in and he said we did this

1083

00:50:12,090 --> 00:50:10,090

thing called spin and dirty tricks to

1084

00:50:13,800 --> 00:50:12,100

the public I said what is that

1085

00:50:16,410 --> 00:50:13,810

so what that meant that when a UFO

1086

00:50:18,990 --> 00:50:16,420

report came in I had to go and I had to

1087

00:50:20,460 --> 00:50:19,000

make sure that the public felt that it

1088

00:50:23,490 --> 00:50:20,470

was just something that was a plane it

1089

00:50:27,120 --> 00:50:23,500

was a planet Venus we deliberately put

1090

00:50:29,310 --> 00:50:27,130

out disinformation because we didn't

1091

00:50:32,970 --> 00:50:29,320

know really what was going on in the

1092

00:50:35,220 --> 00:50:32,980

skies it was operating clearly free at

1093

00:50:37,590 --> 00:50:35,230

will and we couldn't stop it so I think

1094

00:50:40,200 --> 00:50:37,600

that's a big part of this jimmy is that

1095

00:50:42,450 --> 00:50:40,210

the government's may just simply not

1096

00:50:43,890 --> 00:50:42,460

know everything and they don't want to

1097

00:50:46,410 --> 00:50:43,900

give the impression that they don't know

1098

00:50:50,450 --> 00:50:46,420

everything to the public interesting

1099

00:50:53,220 --> 00:50:50,460

Michael why why why divide and conquer

1100

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:53,230

the UFO community even if it's an

1101

00:50:59,580 --> 00:50:56,800

individual that is attempting to to

1102

00:51:01,560 --> 00:50:59,590

spread disinformation and and get

1103

00:51:02,970 --> 00:51:01,570

everybody yelling and fighting amongst

1104

00:51:06,030 --> 00:51:02,980

each other why do that

1105

00:51:08,370 --> 00:51:06,040

I think it's fundamental ok to humans

1106

00:51:09,300 --> 00:51:08,380

that ego typically drives us I mean some

1107

00:51:11,130 --> 00:51:09,310

of us can

1108

00:51:13,020 --> 00:51:11,140

over time to temper that but I think

1109

00:51:14,880 --> 00:51:13,030

everyone wants to feel that they are

1110

00:51:17,040 --> 00:51:14,890

important or that they are loved you

1111

00:51:19,380 --> 00:51:17,050

know or that they are in some way

1112

00:51:21,120 --> 00:51:19,390

meaningful and in either their their

1113

00:51:22,650 --> 00:51:21,130

personal sphere you know their little

1114

00:51:24,120 --> 00:51:22,660

group of friends or in a broader

1115

00:51:25,920 --> 00:51:24,130

community like this one or any other

1116

00:51:28,380 --> 00:51:25,930

kind of a community I think it's just

1117

00:51:30,420 --> 00:51:28,390

fundamentally human unless you're again

1118

00:51:33,300 --> 00:51:30,430

one of those rare exceptions or perhaps

1119

00:51:34,440 --> 00:51:33,310

someone who's psychopathic these are the

1120

00:51:35,610 --> 00:51:34,450

ways that you're going to try to relate

1121

00:51:36,840 --> 00:51:35,620

to people you want to be able to feel

1122

00:51:38,490 --> 00:51:36,850

important and you want to feel

1123

00:51:40,920 --> 00:51:38,500

meaningful to somebody loved or whatever

1124

00:51:43,080 --> 00:51:40,930

else in the UFO community unfortunately

1125

00:51:45,360 --> 00:51:43,090

that desire I think to feel like you are

1126

00:51:47,640 --> 00:51:45,370

in the nor that you are on the cusp of

1127

00:51:49,590 --> 00:51:47,650

knowledge that you're you know the most

1128

00:51:51,000 --> 00:51:49,600

dedicated and devoted researcher or the

1129

00:51:52,200 --> 00:51:51,010

most knowledgeable researcher that you

1130

00:51:54,240 --> 00:51:52,210

put in the years and that you have

1131

00:51:55,620 --> 00:51:54,250

learned the most over time all these

1132

00:51:57,120 --> 00:51:55,630

kind of things I think manifests

1133

00:51:59,220 --> 00:51:57,130

similarly and I think that there are

1134

00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:59,230

many people with due respect to my

1135

00:52:02,310 --> 00:52:00,640

colleagues many of whom I'm very good

1136

00:52:04,110 --> 00:52:02,320

friends with but I mean I see a lot of

1137

00:52:05,970 --> 00:52:04,120

us doing then perhaps I'm guilty of it

1138

00:52:08,700 --> 00:52:05,980

too in fact I'm sure I am that at times

1139

00:52:11,190 --> 00:52:08,710

there is a bit of this rat race and this

1140

00:52:12,750 --> 00:52:11,200

desire to want to be on top of things to

1141

00:52:14,730 --> 00:52:12,760

have that kind of knowledge I know

1142

00:52:17,130 --> 00:52:14,740

something that you don't know the truth

1143

00:52:19,680 --> 00:52:17,140

is again coming back but again to my

1144

00:52:22,350 --> 00:52:19,690

good belly here is talking about over

1145

00:52:24,240 --> 00:52:22,360

time I've learned like he says not to

1146

00:52:26,250 --> 00:52:24,250

try and make definitive statements about

1147

00:52:28,110 --> 00:52:26,260

this phenomena which frustrates people

1148

00:52:29,880 --> 00:52:28,120

including skeptics because they say well

1149

00:52:31,890 --> 00:52:29,890

Hanks doesn't seem to know what he

1150

00:52:33,300 --> 00:52:31,900

believes it's not about not knowing what

1151
00:52:36,240 --> 00:52:33,310
you believe it's about abstaining from

1152
00:52:38,820 --> 00:52:36,250
judgment in the absence of really

1153
00:52:41,610 --> 00:52:38,830
reliable data you know that is a problem

1154
00:52:44,270 --> 00:52:41,620
that we have I had a um an essay that I

1155
00:52:46,350 --> 00:52:44,280
contributed to recently for a for a

1156
00:52:48,840 --> 00:52:46,360
anthology called UFOs reframing the

1157
00:52:50,760 --> 00:52:48,850
debate and there had been a very polite

1158
00:52:52,490 --> 00:52:50,770
skeptic and I appreciate him for his

1159
00:52:54,450 --> 00:52:52,500
candor and he had written a review of

1160
00:52:56,280 --> 00:52:54,460
several of the essays including my own

1161
00:52:58,530 --> 00:52:56,290
and although he and I kind of disagreed

1162
00:53:00,630 --> 00:52:58,540
on what I consider an evangelical

1163
00:53:02,520 --> 00:53:00,640

attitude about the supremacy of science

1164

00:53:04,170 --> 00:53:02,530

I can feel that way and I can believe

1165

00:53:06,060 --> 00:53:04,180

that science is the most important thing

1166

00:53:08,070 --> 00:53:06,070

- one thing he said I really agree with

1167

00:53:09,540 --> 00:53:08,080

thanks about is there are members of the

1168

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:09,550

skeptical community who act more as

1169

00:53:13,440 --> 00:53:11,200

debunkers than really look at the

1170

00:53:15,210 --> 00:53:13,450

evidence and he said of me that you know

1171

00:53:16,440 --> 00:53:15,220

mike is right about that that does need

1172

00:53:18,390 --> 00:53:16,450

to change and I think it does because

1173

00:53:20,490 --> 00:53:18,400

even while we've got with the UFO

1174

00:53:21,900 --> 00:53:20,500

community people who think that they

1175

00:53:22,980 --> 00:53:21,910

know everything on the other side -

1176

00:53:24,510 --> 00:53:22,990

we've got people in the

1177

00:53:26,970 --> 00:53:24,520

skeptical community whoo without

1178

00:53:29,490 --> 00:53:26,980

actually having reviewed what evidence

1179

00:53:30,840 --> 00:53:29,500

we do have they also have made up their

1180

00:53:32,160 --> 00:53:30,850

minds and think they know everything and

1181

00:53:34,080 --> 00:53:32,170

they think that everything is nothing

1182

00:53:35,880 --> 00:53:34,090

that there's nothing to UFOs end of the

1183

00:53:38,730 --> 00:53:35,890

debate if we can find some common ground

1184

00:53:40,650 --> 00:53:38,740

and put the egos aside and really admit

1185

00:53:42,300 --> 00:53:40,660

how little we do know and I think

1186

00:53:43,920 --> 00:53:42,310

speaking more general terms that hey we

1187

00:53:45,420 --> 00:53:43,930

can all agree that there is a phenomena

1188

00:53:48,270 --> 00:53:45,430

in that instance in that kind of

1189

00:53:50,220 --> 00:53:48,280

circumstance general is good because it

1190

00:53:52,260 --> 00:53:50,230

will allow us to abstain from judgment

1191

00:53:54,359 --> 00:53:52,270

and thereby not allow the biases and

1192

00:53:56,580 --> 00:53:54,369

such to flood in and the preconceived

1193

00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:56,590

notions and we may be able to actually

1194

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:58,000

move forward and study whatever this

1195

00:54:02,640 --> 00:53:59,920

phenomena turns out to be yeah it's uh

1196

00:54:04,830 --> 00:54:02,650

oh very good let me just add one quickly

1197

00:54:07,830 --> 00:54:04,840

I agree with what Michael just said in

1198

00:54:09,960 --> 00:54:07,840

every lecture that nuclear physicist

1199

00:54:13,950 --> 00:54:09,970

Stan Friedman gives and we all know who

1200

00:54:16,560 --> 00:54:13,960

Stan Freeman is he always says that the

1201

00:54:18,840 --> 00:54:16,570

debunkers and the hardcore skeptics have

1202

00:54:21,810 --> 00:54:18,850

a mantra it's a very special mantra and

1203

00:54:23,820 --> 00:54:21,820

here's their mantra don't bother me with

1204

00:54:26,820 --> 00:54:23,830

the evidence my mind is already made up

1205

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:26,830

right 100% yeah their answer is always

1206

00:54:35,730 --> 00:54:33,040

no oh that is a they just know you know

1207

00:54:37,320 --> 00:54:35,740

in defense of certain skeptics and I'll

1208

00:54:39,240 --> 00:54:37,330

maybe call myself a skeptic here in that

1209

00:54:40,530 --> 00:54:39,250

sense that's not always what they say

1210

00:54:43,680 --> 00:54:40,540

it's just that I think that the majority

1211

00:54:45,870 --> 00:54:43,690

of those who fall into the social group

1212

00:54:47,760 --> 00:54:45,880

or the social movement that identifies

1213

00:54:48,900 --> 00:54:47,770

as modern skepticism tend to act that

1214

00:54:51,750 --> 00:54:48,910

way and I think that's because it's

1215

00:54:53,099 --> 00:54:51,760

expected of them there are a few bright

1216

00:54:55,980 --> 00:54:53,109

shining lights out there too who are

1217

00:54:58,200 --> 00:54:55,990

willing to like I've said abstain from

1218

00:55:00,990 --> 00:54:58,210

judgment on things in the absence of

1219

00:55:02,880 --> 00:55:01,000

reliable evidence which may conclusively

1220

00:55:04,560 --> 00:55:02,890

tell us you know for or against or

1221

00:55:07,530 --> 00:55:04,570

definitively what we may be dealing with

1222

00:55:09,359 --> 00:55:07,540

look again my personal opinion is there

1223

00:55:10,890 --> 00:55:09,369

is a phenomenon I think there's plenty

1224

00:55:12,570 --> 00:55:10,900

of evidence that there is a phenomena

1225

00:55:14,160 --> 00:55:12,580

but I think the problem is as too many

1226

00:55:16,080 --> 00:55:14,170

people have made up their minds about

1227

00:55:17,970 --> 00:55:16,090

what that is or is not yet we really

1228

00:55:18,990 --> 00:55:17,980

don't know and if we did I don't think

1229

00:55:21,000 --> 00:55:19,000

what are you having this kind of

1230

00:55:24,540 --> 00:55:21,010

discussion right right right right yeah

1231

00:55:28,349 --> 00:55:24,550

I agree yeah hey Hayley we've got two

1232

00:55:31,530 --> 00:55:28,359

minutes so just a nice quick answer to a

1233

00:55:36,099 --> 00:55:31,540

very direct question because it has the

1234

00:55:39,620 --> 00:55:36,109

UFO community today been infiltrated

1235

00:55:45,140 --> 00:55:39,630

give me my government source or an ET

1236

00:55:49,370 --> 00:55:45,150

source know by disinfo oh I I wouldn't

1237

00:55:51,800 --> 00:55:49,380

be surprised yeah and in fact when I was

1238

00:55:53,960 --> 00:55:51,810

talking about Nick Pope before and and

1239

00:55:57,380 --> 00:55:53,970

he said to me one of the things that he

1240

00:56:00,530 --> 00:55:57,390

was told to do was to go specifically to

1241

00:56:03,440 --> 00:56:00,540

UFO conferences and to spread

1242

00:56:06,320 --> 00:56:03,450

disinformation this was this is part of

1243

00:56:11,150 --> 00:56:06,330

his agenda and so that was years ago so

1244

00:56:13,609 --> 00:56:11,160

I can totally see how the UFO conference

1245

00:56:15,620 --> 00:56:13,619

organizers wouldn't know if this

1246

00:56:17,780 --> 00:56:15,630

information is being spread it's like

1247

00:56:19,790 --> 00:56:17,790

it's like it's very very sublime thing

1248

00:56:21,859 --> 00:56:19,800

people can go and just start talking and

1249

00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:21,869

just start spreading stories and it then

1250

00:56:26,000 --> 00:56:24,000

it just starts to pick up some steam and

1251
00:56:28,520 --> 00:56:26,010
pretty much everybody's talking sure I I

1252
00:56:29,359 --> 00:56:28,530
think that that there is infiltration

1253
00:56:32,030 --> 00:56:29,369
why not

1254
00:56:34,010 --> 00:56:32,040
there you go Micah I'll let you have the

1255
00:56:36,770 --> 00:56:34,020
parting comment you've got 60 seconds

1256
00:56:40,250 --> 00:56:36,780
has the UFO community been infiltrated

1257
00:56:42,170 --> 00:56:40,260
today well there might be historical

1258
00:56:44,120 --> 00:56:42,180
precedent for that again you know I try

1259
00:56:45,380 --> 00:56:44,130
to be careful about leaping to the idea

1260
00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:45,390
that well you know they're among us

1261
00:56:48,560 --> 00:56:47,040
they're listening but what I can tell

1262
00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:48,570
you is if we look at things like for

1263
00:56:52,250 --> 00:56:50,160

instance Greg books I'm sorry Greg

1264

00:56:54,200 --> 00:56:52,260

bishops fabulous book project beta

1265

00:56:56,060 --> 00:56:54,210

there's definitely historical precedent

1266

00:56:58,849 --> 00:56:56,070

or aspects of the community being

1267

00:57:00,890 --> 00:56:58,859

controlled from outside and yes this has

1268

00:57:01,910 --> 00:57:00,900

involved US intelligence agencies now

1269

00:57:04,420 --> 00:57:01,920

again you know we don't have to put on

1270

00:57:06,530 --> 00:57:04,430

the tinfoil hat and say what really

1271

00:57:08,000 --> 00:57:06,540

conspiracy time no you know I think

1272

00:57:09,380 --> 00:57:08,010

again we have to look at what there is

1273

00:57:10,580 --> 00:57:09,390

evidence for and there is historical

1274

00:57:12,170 --> 00:57:10,590

precedent for that whether it's

1275

00:57:13,580 --> 00:57:12,180

happening right now I couldn't tell you

1276
00:57:14,840 --> 00:57:13,590
but we know it has happened I think it's

1277
00:57:16,910 --> 00:57:14,850
the kind of thing to keep an eye out for

1278
00:57:18,800 --> 00:57:16,920
I want to thank the both of you for

1279
00:57:21,950 --> 00:57:18,810
kicking off this very important show

1280
00:57:23,810 --> 00:57:21,960
tonight keep doing what you're doing Lee

1281
00:57:25,790 --> 00:57:23,820
Spiegel from the Huffington Post and

1282
00:57:27,890 --> 00:57:25,800
from the Grayling report the one and

1283
00:57:30,350 --> 00:57:27,900
only Micah Hanks thank you two gentlemen

1284
00:57:33,900 --> 00:57:30,360
and we'll speak soon

1285
00:57:37,500 --> 00:57:33,910
this is fade to black this is our UFO

1286
00:57:40,980 --> 00:57:37,510
community Roundtable coming up next race

1287
00:57:42,900 --> 00:57:40,990
Hobbs and John Burroughs like I said

1288
00:57:43,720 --> 00:57:42,910

buckle up kiddies is going to be a good

1289

00:57:49,920 --> 00:57:43,730

one I'll be right back

1290

00:57:57,560 --> 00:57:49,930

[Music]

1291

00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:00,599

this is saved black with Jimmy Church on

1292

00:58:09,060 --> 00:58:04,000

the game changer radio network and K GRA

1293

00:58:11,880 --> 00:58:09,070

the global radio Alliance this is kg are

1294

00:58:22,650 --> 00:58:11,890

a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

1295

00:58:24,750 --> 00:58:22,660

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas Jimmy hi

1296

00:58:26,550 --> 00:58:24,760

this is Ray sobs here repping the planet

1297

00:58:28,800 --> 00:58:26,560

and you're listening to my good friend

1298

00:58:31,680 --> 00:58:28,810

Jimmy Church fade to black

1299

00:58:36,270 --> 00:58:31,690

on the game changer network and the kgr

1300

00:58:38,430 --> 00:58:36,280

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1301
00:58:41,760 --> 00:58:38,440
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1302
00:58:44,640 --> 00:58:41,770
radio.com don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1303
00:58:46,890 --> 00:58:44,650
little am Adrian Grenier this is our

1304
00:58:50,670 --> 00:58:46,900
eagle where the honey brothers well they

1305
00:58:52,920 --> 00:58:50,680
didn't house our honey we're okay I'm

1306
00:58:55,319 --> 00:58:52,930
Adrian Grenier and I'm our eagle where

1307
00:59:01,730 --> 00:58:55,329
the honey brothers and you listen to

1308
00:59:02,940 --> 00:59:01,740
Jimmy Church revolution ancient life oil

1309
00:59:06,329 --> 00:59:02,950
life-changing

1310
00:59:08,910 --> 00:59:06,339
the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1311
00:59:11,400 --> 00:59:08,920
oil from the source this oil has no

1312
00:59:14,550 --> 00:59:11,410
psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1313
00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:14,560

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1314

00:59:18,960 --> 00:59:16,480

happy the truth about this wonderful

1315

00:59:21,890 --> 00:59:18,970

plant is that it wants to give back to

1316

00:59:25,200 --> 00:59:21,900

mankind like longevity and happiness

1317

00:59:27,660 --> 00:59:25,210

ancient life oil our golden grain all

1318

00:59:30,210 --> 00:59:27,670

organic non-gmo and infused with

1319

00:59:33,300 --> 00:59:30,220

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1320

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:33,310

simple just go to ancient life oil calm

1321

00:59:41,700 --> 00:59:37,599

today that's ancient light oil calm the

1322

00:59:42,510 --> 00:59:41,710

best purest organic and non-gmo CBD in

1323

00:59:45,300 --> 00:59:42,520

the world

1324

00:59:46,500 --> 00:59:45,310

go back lead Cappy the statements made

1325

00:59:47,490 --> 00:59:46,510

regarding these products have not been

1326

00:59:48,660 --> 00:59:47,500

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1327

00:59:50,040 --> 00:59:48,670

Administration these products are not

1328

00:59:51,870 --> 00:59:50,050

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1329

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:51,880

prevent any disease please consult your

1330

00:59:54,359 --> 00:59:53,200

health care professional about potential

1331

00:59:58,400 --> 00:59:54,369

interactions or other possible

1332

01:00:02,520 --> 00:59:58,410

complications before using any product

1333

01:00:05,520 --> 01:00:02,530

what's up fade or not studio dumb loves

1334

01:00:07,680 --> 01:00:05,530

fade the black and f2b audience with so

1335

01:00:09,599 --> 01:00:07,690

much that they have put together the

1336

01:00:13,380 --> 01:00:09,609

ultimate stereo Bluetooth to

1337

01:00:16,769 --> 01:00:13,390

they've done it just for you man check

1338

01:00:20,099 --> 01:00:16,779

this out the studio dome SBB 2 stereo

1339

01:00:23,370 --> 01:00:20,109

system is here it's featuring 2 studio

1340

01:00:25,710 --> 01:00:23,380

boombox two SBB 2 wireless Bluetooth

1341

01:00:27,930 --> 01:00:25,720

speakers pack in its own custom

1342

01:00:30,269 --> 01:00:27,940

hardshell case this studio dome system

1343

01:00:33,089 --> 01:00:30,279

features the very latest in stereo

1344

01:00:36,690 --> 01:00:33,099

bluetooth technology the two full range

1345

01:00:38,819 --> 01:00:36,700

boom boxes are in true Wireless stereos

1346

01:00:40,829 --> 01:00:38,829

you've got to hear this it's amazing

1347

01:00:42,569 --> 01:00:40,839

it's just a hundred and twenty nine

1348

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:42,579

bucks and use the promo code

1349

01:00:49,440 --> 01:00:46,720

Jinxy rtw us and you'll also get free

1350

01:00:51,930 --> 01:00:49,450

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1351

01:00:57,329 --> 01:00:51,940

Church radio.com click on the studio

1352

01:00:59,249 --> 01:00:57,339

dome banner gobekli tepe this is Micah

1353

01:01:00,960 --> 01:00:59,259

Hank's to the graylien report and you're

1354

01:01:02,579 --> 01:01:00,970

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1355

01:01:04,650 --> 01:01:02,589

black across the globe on the

1356

01:01:07,650 --> 01:01:04,660

GameChanger radio network and the one

1357

01:01:23,070 --> 01:01:07,660

and only kgr a radio the planet

1358

01:01:31,340 --> 01:01:27,800

[Music]

1359

01:01:35,810 --> 01:01:31,350

all right welcome back fade to black

1360

01:01:38,790 --> 01:01:35,820

tonight is our UFO community roundtable

1361

01:01:41,580 --> 01:01:38,800

we just had Lee Spiegel of Michael Hanks

1362

01:01:43,710 --> 01:01:41,590

next up race hobbs and john burroughs a

1363

01:01:44,970 --> 01:01:43,720

little bit later on Mike Baer and John

1364

01:01:47,190 --> 01:01:44,980

D'Souza are going to be here Steve

1365

01:01:50,160 --> 01:01:47,200

Murillo Tom Dan Heiser from coast to

1366

01:01:53,220 --> 01:01:50,170

coast am Jan hars an and Peter Davenport

1367

01:01:57,030 --> 01:01:53,230

are going to be here and like I said

1368

01:02:01,530 --> 01:01:57,040

next up is race hobbs the general

1369

01:02:03,480 --> 01:02:01,540

manager of kgr a the planet and john

1370

01:02:05,390 --> 01:02:03,490

burroughs and john i'm gonna say hello

1371

01:02:08,940 --> 01:02:05,400

to you first because i was calling you

1372

01:02:11,040 --> 01:02:08,950

witness to Rendlesham it's kind of

1373

01:02:13,260 --> 01:02:11,050

sounds got a cool good evening John how

1374

01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:13,270

are you good Jimmy how are you doing

1375

01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:16,240

it's it's one of those nights and I want

1376

01:02:20,760 --> 01:02:17,680

to thank you for participating and

1377

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:20,770

jumping in on this and racy hobbs race

1378

01:02:25,200 --> 01:02:23,200

how are you tonight sir doing good Jimmy

1379

01:02:27,300 --> 01:02:25,210

thanks for having me okay let's start

1380

01:02:30,330 --> 01:02:27,310

off here because we've only got to about

1381

01:02:31,320 --> 01:02:30,340

25 minutes with the two of you it's

1382

01:02:35,370 --> 01:02:31,330

crazy

1383

01:02:37,080 --> 01:02:35,380

three weeks in ufology in this community

1384

01:02:40,080 --> 01:02:37,090

things have been completely tipped

1385

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,090

upside down race I'm going to give you

1386

01:02:44,700 --> 01:02:42,240

the platform first have you been

1387

01:02:47,849 --> 01:02:44,710

involved with not only MUFON but the

1388

01:02:51,270 --> 01:02:47,859

community in general conferences you've

1389

01:02:53,310 --> 01:02:51,280

been running a network you you've you've

1390

01:02:57,450 --> 01:02:53,320

been part of that have you ever seen

1391

01:03:01,200 --> 01:02:57,460

anything this crazy before hmm

1392

01:03:03,690 --> 01:03:01,210

well first of all I want to say that it

1393

01:03:07,020 --> 01:03:03,700

is absolutely difficult on the highest

1394

01:03:09,870 --> 01:03:07,030

level to follow the astounding Leif

1395

01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:09,880

Spiegel and the intrepid Mike Hanks

1396

01:03:15,210 --> 01:03:12,880

there those two guys two of my favorite

1397

01:03:17,609 --> 01:03:15,220

people in ufology and I agree with

1398

01:03:20,120 --> 01:03:17,619

everything they just said but to get to

1399

01:03:23,070 --> 01:03:20,130

your question and I love you both guys

1400

01:03:25,770 --> 01:03:23,080

once I got active into research into

1401

01:03:29,040 --> 01:03:25,780

UFOs the first thing I remember that had

1402

01:03:31,410 --> 01:03:29,050

the community splintered was the mj-12

1403

01:03:34,140 --> 01:03:31,420

discovery by morons and right right and

1404

01:03:36,480 --> 01:03:34,150

it was truly very very controversial at

1405

01:03:37,970 --> 01:03:36,490

the time and even still to this day and

1406

01:03:40,250 --> 01:03:37,980

you know in fact

1407

01:03:42,200 --> 01:03:40,260

there have been new documents just you

1408

01:03:46,640 --> 01:03:42,210

know released to the public you know in

1409

01:03:50,210 --> 01:03:46,650

in that same mj-12 vein that have

1410

01:03:52,630 --> 01:03:50,220

reignited it ii was probably the John

1411

01:03:55,730 --> 01:03:52,640

Lear hypothesis and you know and that

1412

01:03:57,590 --> 01:03:55,740

sort of led to me you know having a

1413

01:03:59,900 --> 01:03:57,600

piqued interest in the you know the

1414

01:04:03,920 --> 01:03:59,910

Christmas 1980 Bentwaters UFO case upon

1415

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:03,930

which John burrows here was at the right

1416

01:04:09,590 --> 01:04:06,960

in the crosshairs in the center of it

1417

01:04:12,590 --> 01:04:09,600

still to this day after it broke you

1418

01:04:17,240 --> 01:04:12,600

know in the early mid 80s it's still one

1419

01:04:20,780 --> 01:04:17,250

of the most divisive cases in the social

1420

01:04:22,910 --> 01:04:20,790

sphere of ufology a lot of folks Jimmy

1421

01:04:24,500 --> 01:04:22,920

they think the UFO field is really

1422

01:04:27,680 --> 01:04:24,510

concerned with aliens and flying saucers

1423

01:04:29,810 --> 01:04:27,690

but they couldn't be more wrong to be

1424

01:04:31,880 --> 01:04:29,820

honest would you talk about cattle

1425

01:04:33,970 --> 01:04:31,890

mutilations and abductions and stealing

1426

01:04:37,670 --> 01:04:33,980

of human fetuses and Moon and Mars

1427

01:04:39,230 --> 01:04:37,680

explorations AB natural you know NASA

1428

01:04:42,500 --> 01:04:39,240

and you know the International Space

1429

01:04:44,090 --> 01:04:42,510

Station remote viewing and even 9/11 are

1430

01:04:46,310 --> 01:04:44,100

all you know research subjects

1431

01:04:50,030 --> 01:04:46,320

surrounding the UFO field and and to be

1432

01:04:52,340 --> 01:04:50,040

honest it just you know it seems to have

1433

01:04:55,820 --> 01:04:52,350

factions on both sides that are very

1434

01:04:59,150 --> 01:04:55,830

opinionated now my observations really

1435

01:05:00,980 --> 01:04:59,160

have convinced me that the divisive

1436

01:05:03,590 --> 01:05:00,990

nature being expressed in the UFO

1437

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:03,600

community today is just a small

1438

01:05:10,820 --> 01:05:08,400

percentage of an effect or some may say

1439

01:05:14,540 --> 01:05:10,830

you know it's a small percentage in the

1440

01:05:17,950 --> 01:05:14,550

UFO community based on comparison to

1441

01:05:21,800 --> 01:05:17,960

more of a national stage or a worldwide

1442

01:05:23,630 --> 01:05:21,810

stage in the social media degradation

1443

01:05:26,570 --> 01:05:23,640

effect I'll kind of call it like the

1444

01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:26,580

slag effect because it's like a massive

1445

01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:29,520

melting pot of opinions expressed on a

1446

01:05:35,720 --> 01:05:32,880

worldwide platform and to be honest

1447

01:05:38,210 --> 01:05:35,730

Jimmy when you consider the source of a

1448

01:05:40,340 --> 01:05:38,220

lot of this you know this negativity

1449

01:05:43,849 --> 01:05:40,350

that I called the detractors side of the

1450

01:05:47,420 --> 01:05:43,859

social sphere it's really driven by me

1451
01:05:49,640 --> 01:05:47,430
on a mainstream level by the media and

1452
01:05:50,200 --> 01:05:49,650
you know and when you consider the

1453
01:05:56,440 --> 01:05:50,210
source

1454
01:05:58,930 --> 01:05:56,450
negative information most of it is

1455
01:06:03,220 --> 01:05:58,940
personally driven in my opinion and

1456
01:06:06,609 --> 01:06:03,230
that's based off of my you know sort of

1457
01:06:10,000 --> 01:06:06,619
behind the scenes you know insider kind

1458
01:06:12,400 --> 01:06:10,010
of aspect and position producing

1459
01:06:14,440 --> 01:06:12,410
thousands of hours of radio with every

1460
01:06:16,570 --> 01:06:14,450
name you can imagine and every player

1461
01:06:19,750 --> 01:06:16,580
you can imagine at every level you can

1462
01:06:23,700 --> 01:06:19,760
imagine in ufology but this is just a

1463
01:06:27,520 --> 01:06:23,710

bleed over from a much more worldwide

1464

01:06:30,670 --> 01:06:27,530

phenomenon going on in you know in the

1465

01:06:33,700 --> 01:06:30,680

social sphere in the news and driven by

1466

01:06:38,980 --> 01:06:33,710

mainstream media and you know what it's

1467

01:06:42,790 --> 01:06:38,990

going to take to to resolve it is a

1468

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:42,800

whole lot of maturity in the populations

1469

01:06:48,400 --> 01:06:46,880

of the world in a real hurry why why

1470

01:06:50,140 --> 01:06:48,410

race and you've been seeing this going

1471

01:06:52,270 --> 01:06:50,150

on for a long time and you know I've had

1472

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:52,280

a lot of lengthy conversations on the

1473

01:07:01,930 --> 01:06:58,160

subject why do certain individuals do

1474

01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:01,940

these personal attacks and accusations

1475

01:07:11,560 --> 01:07:07,520

and outright lies and then you have when

1476

01:07:14,620 --> 01:07:11,570

you today it seems that we have multiple

1477

01:07:17,950 --> 01:07:14,630

individuals that have come unhinged that

1478

01:07:20,410 --> 01:07:17,960

aren't connected to each other in any

1479

01:07:24,400 --> 01:07:20,420

way attacking different people and

1480

01:07:26,430 --> 01:07:24,410

organizations all at the same time what

1481

01:07:30,940 --> 01:07:26,440

how do you explain that

1482

01:07:32,680 --> 01:07:30,950

well there's a lot of this stuff people

1483

01:07:36,280 --> 01:07:32,690

out there you know really got it the

1484

01:07:40,420 --> 01:07:36,290

only way I can put it a lot of it really

1485

01:07:43,180 --> 01:07:40,430

comes from in my opinion what I see and

1486

01:07:44,650 --> 01:07:43,190

again my head is down most of the time

1487

01:07:47,500 --> 01:07:44,660

doing the work so I'm not really

1488

01:07:49,930 --> 01:07:47,510

involved in it a lot but just like you

1489

01:07:52,329 --> 01:07:49,940

mentioned earlier it just seems like all

1490

01:07:55,420 --> 01:07:52,339

of this has befallen the UFO community

1491

01:07:57,700 --> 01:07:55,430

as of late these these groups these

1492

01:08:00,640 --> 01:07:57,710

factions that have come together to you

1493

01:08:01,540 --> 01:08:00,650

know they claim to be trying to unite

1494

01:08:04,270 --> 01:08:01,550

you follow

1495

01:08:06,760 --> 01:08:04,280

and to build ufology up and bring it

1496

01:08:08,350 --> 01:08:06,770

together and they seem to be the ones

1497

01:08:14,910 --> 01:08:08,360

that are spewing the most divisive

1498

01:08:18,970 --> 01:08:14,920

rhetoric and pushing a negative agenda

1499

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:18,980

stronger and and and I'm not so sure you

1500

01:08:23,019 --> 01:08:21,440

know how effective it is but it you know

1501

01:08:27,550 --> 01:08:23,029

it has us talking about it here tonight

1502

01:08:28,930 --> 01:08:27,560

I John certainly with you and welcome to

1503

01:08:31,960 --> 01:08:28,940

the show John it's always good to hear

1504

01:08:33,780 --> 01:08:31,970

your voice as you know but you have been

1505

01:08:39,010 --> 01:08:33,790

at this now we were talking about this

1506

01:08:43,210 --> 01:08:39,020

37 years right 37 years and over that

1507

01:08:45,460 --> 01:08:43,220

time you have seen a personal attacks on

1508

01:08:49,240 --> 01:08:45,470

you and other individuals in your in

1509

01:08:51,970 --> 01:08:49,250

your circle come and go how have you

1510

01:08:56,620 --> 01:08:51,980

fought that and and what have you done

1511

01:08:59,920 --> 01:08:56,630

personally about it well to me I just

1512

01:09:03,039 --> 01:08:59,930

stuck with what happened to us and tried

1513

01:09:04,990 --> 01:09:03,049

to take a closer look at the evidence

1514

01:09:06,160 --> 01:09:05,000

behind the case what we could have

1515

01:09:09,010 --> 01:09:06,170

experienced what we could have been

1516

01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:09,020

exposed to and move forward in that

1517

01:09:15,820 --> 01:09:12,319

aspect um and not try to make anything

1518

01:09:17,530 --> 01:09:15,830

sensational and I think what your first

1519

01:09:19,500 --> 01:09:17,540

suggestion will race and what your

1520

01:09:21,670 --> 01:09:19,510

question is is that there's too much

1521

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:21,680

sensationalism in this there's too much

1522

01:09:26,050 --> 01:09:23,600

entertainment there's not enough

1523

01:09:28,539 --> 01:09:26,060

hardcore data and what I mean by

1524

01:09:30,849 --> 01:09:28,549

hardcore data there's plenty of data out

1525

01:09:33,460 --> 01:09:30,859

there but there's not any enough

1526

01:09:33,910 --> 01:09:33,470

hardcore data to X 0 and on what's going

1527

01:09:36,309 --> 01:09:33,920

on

1528

01:09:41,140 --> 01:09:36,319

so it's really easy for this to take

1529

01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:41,150

place and ultimately I feel if you get

1530

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:43,279

down to the nuts of both of it they're

1531

01:09:47,710 --> 01:09:45,440

not worried about the fringes and I call

1532

01:09:49,750 --> 01:09:47,720

the fringes the believers the people

1533

01:09:51,160 --> 01:09:49,760

would have done more research or notice

1534

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:51,170

something's going on or the skeptics

1535

01:09:56,140 --> 01:09:52,640

they're going to try to control the

1536

01:09:58,720 --> 01:09:56,150

middle group of people and what happens

1537

01:10:01,360 --> 01:09:58,730

is too many people get out there and are

1538

01:10:03,460 --> 01:10:01,370

too sensational or make this too much of

1539

01:10:06,460 --> 01:10:03,470

an entertainment or put stuff out there

1540

01:10:09,520 --> 01:10:06,470

that just is not believable or can't be

1541

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:09,530

confirmed and what it leads to is simply

1542

01:10:15,250 --> 01:10:11,600

the fact that this is the mess we're in

1543

01:10:16,660 --> 01:10:15,260

and until we get some hardcore

1544

01:10:18,040 --> 01:10:16,670

it's one of them buy that is whether

1545

01:10:20,140 --> 01:10:18,050

there's something defended whether it's

1546

01:10:22,150 --> 01:10:20,150

announcement from scientists from the

1547

01:10:23,620 --> 01:10:22,160

government or whatever else this is just

1548

01:10:25,360 --> 01:10:23,630

the way things are going to continue and

1549

01:10:27,670 --> 01:10:25,370

how have you dealt with it though

1550

01:10:31,690 --> 01:10:27,680

because certainly you've had people come

1551

01:10:34,570 --> 01:10:31,700

at you and for great lengths of time

1552

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:34,580

nearly a daily basis you know do you

1553

01:10:40,479 --> 01:10:37,520

just ignore it and and and how do you

1554

01:10:42,640 --> 01:10:40,489

deal with it well I do my best thing

1555

01:10:45,280 --> 01:10:42,650

more and a lot of it I just laugh at but

1556

01:10:47,320 --> 01:10:45,290

but I mean I try to ignore it because I

1557

01:10:49,150 --> 01:10:47,330

don't consider myself a mainstream

1558

01:10:52,420 --> 01:10:49,160

researcher somebody out there on the

1559

01:10:54,700 --> 01:10:52,430

circuit you know and and so my boat

1560

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:54,710

basic goal is to do as much as I can

1561

01:10:59,260 --> 01:10:56,960

with our case which is still there's a

1562

01:11:01,420 --> 01:10:59,270

lot to be done but alternately you just

1563

01:11:04,360 --> 01:11:01,430

have to stick to what you what you know

1564

01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:04,370

is right and you have to be honest with

1565

01:11:07,570 --> 01:11:06,320

what you have and one of the other

1566

01:11:09,729 --> 01:11:07,580

things is brought up earlier is

1567

01:11:12,910 --> 01:11:09,739

everybody's trying to hold back evidence

1568

01:11:14,890 --> 01:11:12,920

and be the one to take the case and I'm

1569

01:11:17,680 --> 01:11:14,900

sorry but there's not going to be any

1570

01:11:20,260 --> 01:11:17,690

one person break this case until the

1571

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:20,270

government somebody either science or

1572

01:11:24,580 --> 01:11:22,400

the government comes out with some kind

1573

01:11:26,410 --> 01:11:24,590

of announcement or we get some kind of

1574

01:11:28,780 --> 01:11:26,420

event that happens it's filmed and they

1575

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,790

just know I reckon I did yeah grace and

1576

01:11:32,440 --> 01:11:30,800

I were talking about that just one of

1577

01:11:37,720 --> 01:11:32,450

those that today or yesterday race that

1578

01:11:39,250 --> 01:11:37,730

exact subject um when when I hear and

1579

01:11:40,510 --> 01:11:39,260

I'm going to throw this out to both of

1580

01:11:44,530 --> 01:11:40,520

you because it seems like we're talking

1581

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:44,540

about evidence right now so much today I

1582

01:11:50,170 --> 01:11:48,560

see this response coming back we need

1583

01:11:54,390 --> 01:11:50,180

evidence we need evidence we need

1584

01:11:58,540 --> 01:11:54,400

evidence and and when when I see that my

1585

01:12:00,490 --> 01:11:58,550

response is what you are saying then

1586

01:12:04,620 --> 01:12:00,500

that everybody that has ever seen

1587

01:12:06,910 --> 01:12:04,630

anything in the sky every contact every

1588

01:12:10,420 --> 01:12:06,920

strange thing in somebody's bedroom

1589

01:12:14,650 --> 01:12:10,430

every flit at whatever it may be that

1590

01:12:18,600 --> 01:12:14,660

was in a book in a in a in a documentary

1591

01:12:22,720 --> 01:12:18,610

that you are demanding from everybody

1592

01:12:25,120 --> 01:12:22,730

evidence and so you're discounting or

1593

01:12:27,990 --> 01:12:25,130

calling everybody else's had experience

1594

01:12:30,420 --> 01:12:28,000

including me a liar

1595

01:12:32,790 --> 01:12:30,430

and you there are millions of people out

1596

01:12:36,200 --> 01:12:32,800

there that resonate and connect with not

1597

01:12:38,880 --> 01:12:36,210

only Rendlesham but things in the sky or

1598

01:12:41,130 --> 01:12:38,890

little gray beings in their front yard

1599

01:12:43,380 --> 01:12:41,140

they they have seen these things and

1600

01:12:46,260 --> 01:12:43,390

they they resonate with that and you

1601
01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:46,270
can't call millions of people liars so

1602
01:12:52,890 --> 01:12:49,600
what is the evidence that these negative

1603
01:12:54,960 --> 01:12:52,900
people out there want one out of all of

1604
01:12:59,310 --> 01:12:54,970
these other thousands of thousands of

1605
01:13:03,270 --> 01:12:59,320
individuals hmm John you only take that

1606
01:13:04,890 --> 01:13:03,280
first virus well to be quite honest with

1607
01:13:06,330 --> 01:13:04,900
you Jimmy I don't know that that's gonna

1608
01:13:08,580 --> 01:13:06,340
that's the answer that that's going to

1609
01:13:11,340 --> 01:13:08,590
hush these what I call detractors up

1610
01:13:16,020 --> 01:13:11,350
because there is evidence out there now

1611
01:13:17,970 --> 01:13:16,030
you know this is something takes me back

1612
01:13:20,610 --> 01:13:17,980
to something that you know that that

1613
01:13:23,550 --> 01:13:20,620

likely Spiegel said about nobody shares

1614

01:13:25,230 --> 01:13:23,560

anything and you know it then it brings

1615

01:13:28,920 --> 01:13:25,240

you to the issue of who do you trust

1616

01:13:31,770 --> 01:13:28,930

Jimmy right mm-hm and there are a lot of

1617

01:13:33,600 --> 01:13:31,780

people out there with agendas we'd like

1618

01:13:35,280 --> 01:13:33,610

I just mentioned some our personal

1619

01:13:38,490 --> 01:13:35,290

summer for personal popularity and

1620

01:13:40,710 --> 01:13:38,500

believe me I've found those and come

1621

01:13:42,810 --> 01:13:40,720

across those some are actually

1622

01:13:44,250 --> 01:13:42,820

disinformation agents and they we all

1623

01:13:49,200 --> 01:13:44,260

know they're they're just like Lee

1624

01:13:50,670 --> 01:13:49,210

mentioned in his segment but most are

1625

01:13:52,590 --> 01:13:50,680

really in my opinion armchair

1626

01:13:55,860 --> 01:13:52,600

researchers just blowing a lot of stinky

1627

01:13:59,070 --> 01:13:55,870

gas so I keep my trusted colleagues and

1628

01:14:00,960 --> 01:13:59,080

people close to me and we do share and

1629

01:14:02,700 --> 01:14:00,970

John Burroughs is one of those Jimmy

1630

01:14:05,310 --> 01:14:02,710

you're one of those Lee Spiegel and

1631

01:14:09,620 --> 01:14:05,320

Micah Hanks are those chased let's key

1632

01:14:12,570 --> 01:14:09,630

is one of my biggest and most trusted

1633

01:14:15,840 --> 01:14:12,580

you know people in all of this work

1634

01:14:17,490 --> 01:14:15,850

we're doing and you know to to to and I

1635

01:14:20,820 --> 01:14:17,500

kind of call it a click and I've been

1636

01:14:23,160 --> 01:14:20,830

I've been I've been criticized for

1637

01:14:25,680 --> 01:14:23,170

calling it a click but I'm proud to call

1638

01:14:28,050 --> 01:14:25,690

it a click because most of the people

1639

01:14:31,020 --> 01:14:28,060

who are doing the real work and who are

1640

01:14:32,880 --> 01:14:31,030

closer to the real answers are not in

1641

01:14:33,959 --> 01:14:32,890

the social sphere they're not in the

1642

01:14:36,540 --> 01:14:33,969

public

1643

01:14:39,060 --> 01:14:36,550

quite honestly to just avoid exactly

1644

01:14:41,939 --> 01:14:39,070

what we're talking about here but I

1645

01:14:45,780 --> 01:14:41,949

expressed this opinion for the first

1646

01:14:49,250 --> 01:14:45,790

time publicly tonight I'm convinced that

1647

01:14:52,439 --> 01:14:49,260

we're in what I'm calling the shift

1648

01:14:55,260 --> 01:14:52,449

we're in a completely new paradigm here

1649

01:15:01,229 --> 01:14:55,270

that ufology has never seen before and

1650

01:15:04,290 --> 01:15:01,239

by that I mean in the old days they'll

1651
01:15:07,229 --> 01:15:04,300
call button in the old days you know you

1652
01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,239
had to come with empirical scientific

1653
01:15:12,540 --> 01:15:10,000
empirical evidence or just keep your

1654
01:15:15,750 --> 01:15:12,550
mouth shut because the coop factor was

1655
01:15:18,900 --> 01:15:15,760
so well ingrained in society that people

1656
01:15:21,330 --> 01:15:18,910
avoided the UFO subject like to play so

1657
01:15:24,090 --> 01:15:21,340
our founders and forefathers the Donald

1658
01:15:27,450 --> 01:15:24,100
keyholes and and the bill pits and and

1659
01:15:29,939 --> 01:15:27,460
and duty for nays and all of those men

1660
01:15:31,890 --> 01:15:29,949
the day that we're doing the work the

1661
01:15:35,520 --> 01:15:31,900
groundwork and my fieldwork and

1662
01:15:36,959 --> 01:15:35,530
gathering documents even you know

1663
01:15:39,660 --> 01:15:36,969

Stanton Friedman we mentioned in the

1664

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:39,670

earlier segment you know these guys had

1665

01:15:46,380 --> 01:15:43,120

to come with it or you were ridiculed

1666

01:15:50,459 --> 01:15:46,390

and you were squashed out right away I

1667

01:15:54,209 --> 01:15:50,469

mean you were today people go on the the

1668

01:15:56,910 --> 01:15:54,219

biggest you know radio shows across the

1669

01:16:00,240 --> 01:15:56,920

country and have literally done nothing

1670

01:16:03,000 --> 01:16:00,250

in ufology and somehow they're on the

1671

01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:03,010

main stage of these conferences main

1672

01:16:09,650 --> 01:16:04,960

stage of the biggest conferences in the

1673

01:16:14,760 --> 01:16:09,660

world and literally have done nothing

1674

01:16:17,700 --> 01:16:14,770

not a thing to deserve to be where they

1675

01:16:19,979 --> 01:16:17,710

are and the entertainment factor has

1676

01:16:22,260 --> 01:16:19,989

taken over the decision-making of a lot

1677

01:16:24,900 --> 01:16:22,270

of the stuff that goes on in the public

1678

01:16:28,200 --> 01:16:24,910

eye and this comes back to what I just

1679

01:16:30,840 --> 01:16:28,210

called the shift the older generations

1680

01:16:33,170 --> 01:16:30,850

needed empirical proof the Millennials

1681

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:33,180

and the younger generations today don't

1682

01:16:38,880 --> 01:16:36,480

they're born with the belief that

1683

01:16:41,010 --> 01:16:38,890

extraterrestrials are real that life

1684

01:16:43,650 --> 01:16:41,020

exists in the universe and abundance and

1685

01:16:46,110 --> 01:16:43,660

they are most likely here or have been

1686

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:46,120

here and they don't need convincing and

1687

01:16:49,880 --> 01:16:47,280

I think

1688

01:16:55,580 --> 01:16:49,890

Jimmy that we're all caught up in this

1689

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:55,590

flux in this change where the older and

1690

01:17:04,430 --> 01:17:00,000

more empirical evidence based genre I

1691

01:17:06,290 --> 01:17:04,440

mean I generations are in conflict with

1692

01:17:08,120 --> 01:17:06,300

the younger generations more the

1693

01:17:10,370 --> 01:17:08,130

transformational and the consciousness

1694

01:17:13,490 --> 01:17:10,380

the folks who already believe it and

1695

01:17:17,420 --> 01:17:13,500

that already express themselves in a way

1696

01:17:20,420 --> 01:17:17,430

with a complete lack of empirical

1697

01:17:23,630 --> 01:17:20,430

evidence to prove what they say and what

1698

01:17:26,570 --> 01:17:23,640

they believe and they're in there is the

1699

01:17:29,960 --> 01:17:26,580

war there's the people who have no proof

1700

01:17:31,550 --> 01:17:29,970

whatsoever empirical proof or scientific

1701

01:17:34,010 --> 01:17:31,560

proof of what they're presenting and

1702

01:17:37,520 --> 01:17:34,020

then there are those who demand it and

1703

01:17:39,470 --> 01:17:37,530

have some of it and they're at odds

1704

01:17:42,860 --> 01:17:39,480

they're banging heads and they're

1705

01:17:46,970 --> 01:17:42,870

banging them hard and and I think that

1706

01:17:50,240 --> 01:17:46,980

probably the confirmation over

1707

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:50,250

disclosure is going to win the day and I

1708

01:17:57,470 --> 01:17:54,000

completely have come around to that way

1709

01:17:59,630 --> 01:17:57,480

of thinking because of my Maya Coe

1710

01:18:02,140 --> 01:17:59,640

guests here John burrows he has

1711

01:18:05,630 --> 01:18:02,150

influenced me greatly in the realm of um

1712

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:05,640

you know the idea that that confirmation

1713

01:18:10,250 --> 01:18:07,920

is coming before a government will

1714

01:18:12,680 --> 01:18:10,260

disclose it I really believe that that's

1715

01:18:14,360 --> 01:18:12,690

going to be the case and so for those of

1716

01:18:17,150 --> 01:18:14,370

you in the transformational and the

1717

01:18:19,580 --> 01:18:17,160

spiritual and the consciousness aspect

1718

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:19,590

of this stay your course and do your

1719

01:18:23,630 --> 01:18:20,400

thing

1720

01:18:26,840 --> 01:18:23,640

don't let anybody influence you or make

1721

01:18:29,300 --> 01:18:26,850

you feel lesser than or put you in a box

1722

01:18:32,290 --> 01:18:29,310

or in a corner and to those of you who

1723

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:32,300

demand empirical and scientific evidence

1724

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:36,080

don't let up either but do your thing

1725

01:18:42,680 --> 01:18:39,360

where you are and in the in the circles

1726

01:18:45,010 --> 01:18:42,690

you do it in and everybody get off of

1727

01:18:48,560 --> 01:18:45,020

each other's backs

1728

01:18:49,580 --> 01:18:48,570

because race Hobbs is making a personal

1729

01:18:51,440 --> 01:18:49,590

change for those I'm gonna tell you

1730

01:18:53,720 --> 01:18:51,450

something that's real quick I know John

1731

01:18:56,420 --> 01:18:53,730

come in I'm making a change because I've

1732

01:18:58,040 --> 01:18:56,430

been guilty of like angry political

1733

01:18:58,530 --> 01:18:58,050

posting over the last year year and a

1734

01:19:00,990 --> 01:18:58,540

half

1735

01:19:02,850 --> 01:19:01,000

if you have I've made I've made comments

1736

01:19:04,380 --> 01:19:02,860

Jimmy that I'm not proud of it even some

1737

01:19:07,500 --> 01:19:04,390

that I regret yes

1738

01:19:08,730 --> 01:19:07,510

but these days brother people are dying

1739

01:19:11,940 --> 01:19:08,740

over this mess

1740

01:19:14,730 --> 01:19:11,950

and hi for one and getting out of it I'm

1741

01:19:16,860 --> 01:19:14,740

passionate on the Patriot you know

1742

01:19:18,510 --> 01:19:16,870

presidents come and go but I don't like

1743

01:19:20,700 --> 01:19:18,520

but I get behind them because they're my

1744

01:19:24,720 --> 01:19:20,710

commander-in-chief right and there's

1745

01:19:26,430 --> 01:19:24,730

been several of them in my lifetime but

1746

01:19:29,340 --> 01:19:26,440

you know it really contributes to the

1747

01:19:31,610 --> 01:19:29,350

overall hate level between those of us

1748

01:19:35,340 --> 01:19:31,620

with different political opinions

1749

01:19:36,960 --> 01:19:35,350

socially and so on so again I'm grace

1750

01:19:38,940 --> 01:19:36,970

Hobbs and making a change I'll go back

1751
01:19:41,490 --> 01:19:38,950
to something that my great-grandfather

1752
01:19:43,830 --> 01:19:41,500
told me and all of our elders have told

1753
01:19:46,980 --> 01:19:43,840
all of us I'm sure if you can't say

1754
01:19:50,280 --> 01:19:46,990
anything nice don't say that's exactly

1755
01:19:52,080 --> 01:19:50,290
that that right there raised and when I

1756
01:19:54,390 --> 01:19:52,090
talk about throwing rose petals on the

1757
01:19:57,030 --> 01:19:54,400
floor of life right that's part of it

1758
01:19:58,530 --> 01:19:57,040
and this is the thing and and John I'm

1759
01:20:01,640 --> 01:19:58,540
going to pass this over to you this is

1760
01:20:04,890 --> 01:20:01,650
what's really important here if our

1761
01:20:06,660 --> 01:20:04,900
community suddenly and it doesn't matter

1762
01:20:08,610 --> 01:20:06,670
what part of the community you are at

1763
01:20:11,010 --> 01:20:08,620

you could be a speaker at the top you

1764

01:20:12,870 --> 01:20:11,020

could be a whistleblower you could be a

1765

01:20:14,490 --> 01:20:12,880

researcher you could be an author or you

1766

01:20:18,060 --> 01:20:14,500

could just be somebody that listens to

1767

01:20:21,960 --> 01:20:18,070

this program but and calls into this

1768

01:20:27,000 --> 01:20:21,970

program if suddenly that shift happened

1769

01:20:29,130 --> 01:20:27,010

where I was demanding from guests from

1770

01:20:31,890 --> 01:20:29,140

listeners from callers into this show

1771

01:20:35,280 --> 01:20:31,900

before you call in and tell me that that

1772

01:20:39,180 --> 01:20:35,290

you had sex you know with three aliens

1773

01:20:41,250 --> 01:20:39,190

on a spaceship you know orbiting Jupiter

1774

01:20:43,170 --> 01:20:41,260

right you better bring the evidence

1775

01:20:46,110 --> 01:20:43,180

before you call in and tell us about

1776

01:20:49,800 --> 01:20:46,120

that on the show and and and if I did

1777

01:20:53,340 --> 01:20:49,810

that I got no callers if I did that I

1778

01:20:57,330 --> 01:20:53,350

have no guests if I did that I have no

1779

01:21:00,360 --> 01:20:57,340

audience this is a platform for all of

1780

01:21:03,330 --> 01:21:00,370

us no matter what you've got to say that

1781

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:03,340

you can say it and if you can't say it

1782

01:21:08,580 --> 01:21:05,920

here you can't say it anywhere and we

1783

01:21:11,070 --> 01:21:08,590

need to have that comfort level to know

1784

01:21:11,840 --> 01:21:11,080

that no matter what it is that you want

1785

01:21:14,600 --> 01:21:11,850

to share

1786

01:21:17,180 --> 01:21:14,610

you can do it here and I'm not going to

1787

01:21:20,450 --> 01:21:17,190

clamp you down and for people out there

1788

01:21:23,060 --> 01:21:20,460

to say a negative things about John

1789

01:21:25,820 --> 01:21:23,070

Burroughs or somebody else or you rate

1790

01:21:28,010 --> 01:21:25,830

or and to clamp down suddenly we are

1791

01:21:31,130 --> 01:21:28,020

part of the problem and now I am

1792

01:21:31,940 --> 01:21:31,140

censoring and that is wrong if you can't

1793

01:21:34,340 --> 01:21:31,950

talk here

1794

01:21:37,610 --> 01:21:34,350

you can't talk anywhere and your hair

1795

01:21:39,010 --> 01:21:37,620

and that that is it I will not hear from

1796

01:21:41,300 --> 01:21:39,020

anybody

1797

01:21:44,170 --> 01:21:41,310

just think about that I've had some

1798

01:21:47,420 --> 01:21:44,180

really really cool intimate

1799

01:21:50,330 --> 01:21:47,430

conversations with with the audience

1800

01:21:52,130 --> 01:21:50,340

members on this show why because they

1801

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:52,140

know that they can call up and listen

1802

01:21:56,870 --> 01:21:54,840

and I that I'll listen and no matter

1803

01:21:58,430 --> 01:21:56,880

what it is let's hear about it because

1804

01:22:00,980 --> 01:21:58,440

somebody else out there is going to go

1805

01:22:03,170 --> 01:22:00,990

dude I had that same experience you know

1806

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:03,180

great and that's what this is about and

1807

01:22:08,840 --> 01:22:04,560

I'm going to throw this over to John

1808

01:22:11,780 --> 01:22:08,850

John if you if you had felt that you

1809

01:22:15,050 --> 01:22:11,790

were going to be pressured or or laughed

1810

01:22:17,690 --> 01:22:15,060

at or ridiculed from the word go would

1811

01:22:24,560 --> 01:22:17,700

you have just stayed silent these last

1812

01:22:26,570 --> 01:22:24,570

37 years well I mean I own was I was

1813

01:22:27,800 --> 01:22:26,580

forced into having to talk about it when

1814

01:22:31,040 --> 01:22:27,810

the document started getting at least

1815

01:22:33,740 --> 01:22:31,050

late I you know I it's hard to say I

1816

01:22:36,440 --> 01:22:33,750

don't know what I can say is is that if

1817

01:22:40,640 --> 01:22:36,450

you're if it comes on in this if you're

1818

01:22:44,090 --> 01:22:40,650

honest with what you know if you present

1819

01:22:45,470 --> 01:22:44,100

what you have and you let people have

1820

01:22:47,210 --> 01:22:45,480

the people have the right to make it

1821

01:22:49,190 --> 01:22:47,220

this is one way another and you try to

1822

01:22:51,290 --> 01:22:49,200

stay within those parameters you're

1823

01:22:54,680 --> 01:22:51,300

probably going to be okay but it's when

1824

01:22:57,440 --> 01:22:54,690

you try to top make it more sensational

1825

01:22:59,090 --> 01:22:57,450

than it is or go go harder at things

1826

01:23:02,330 --> 01:22:59,100

that's when you start to get into

1827

01:23:04,130 --> 01:23:02,340

trouble and all I'm going to say is to

1828

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:04,140

me overall its

1829

01:23:07,820 --> 01:23:06,000

it I don't know what it was in the early

1830

01:23:09,320 --> 01:23:07,830

days I wasn't involved with it but I can

1831

01:23:11,180 --> 01:23:09,330

tell you today this is more of an

1832

01:23:15,560 --> 01:23:11,190

entertainment type of thing ufology is

1833

01:23:17,450 --> 01:23:15,570

and that at the end of the day it's

1834

01:23:20,810 --> 01:23:17,460

going someone's going to have to step up

1835

01:23:23,420 --> 01:23:20,820

and take charge of it and it'll probably

1836

01:23:25,600 --> 01:23:23,430

happen when the government releases

1837

01:23:27,820 --> 01:23:25,610

something or science releases something

1838

01:23:30,340 --> 01:23:27,830

but there's one person out there that's

1839

01:23:33,729 --> 01:23:30,350

slowly doing this and any in the eyes

1840

01:23:36,970 --> 01:23:33,739

draws heat which can't dis discount a

1841

01:23:40,030 --> 01:23:36,980

Robert Bigelow but slowly but surely

1842

01:23:42,459 --> 01:23:40,040

with a lot of money his work along as a

1843

01:23:45,100 --> 01:23:42,469

MUFON and all that stuff but he was the

1844

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:45,110

one that got on 60 minutes and he flat

1845

01:23:51,520 --> 01:23:49,040

out said we're not alone and that's the

1846

01:23:53,800 --> 01:23:51,530

man I think that the end of the day is

1847

01:23:56,590 --> 01:23:53,810

going to be if it's not coming from our

1848

01:23:58,240 --> 01:23:56,600

government directly or from some science

1849

01:24:00,430 --> 01:23:58,250

organization he's going to be the one

1850

01:24:02,310 --> 01:24:00,440

that's going to drive this yeah it's

1851
01:24:03,910 --> 01:24:02,320
really interesting we were talking

1852
01:24:06,430 --> 01:24:03,920
historically I'm going to make this

1853
01:24:09,520 --> 01:24:06,440
really quick because we're getting close

1854
01:24:11,350 --> 01:24:09,530
to wrapping this up a lot of our

1855
01:24:13,720 --> 01:24:11,360
listeners today they weren't around for

1856
01:24:15,760 --> 01:24:13,730
like the alien autopsy video race you

1857
01:24:17,919 --> 01:24:15,770
almost touched upon that deaf thuds were

1858
01:24:23,109 --> 01:24:17,929
going to go there or the mj-12 documents

1859
01:24:26,859 --> 01:24:23,119
and and how how vicious that was on the

1860
01:24:29,859 --> 01:24:26,869
UFO community and and today we have we

1861
01:24:30,430 --> 01:24:29,869
have a whole race you hit this hot right

1862
01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:30,440
on the head

1863
01:24:36,700 --> 01:24:34,400

we have a whole new generation of our

1864

01:24:39,060 --> 01:24:36,710

community here that absolutely

1865

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:39,070

empirically have without question

1866

01:24:44,109 --> 01:24:42,320

believes that we are not alone right and

1867

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:44,119

that that's that's where we are at today

1868

01:24:50,500 --> 01:24:47,360

and we have to listen to everybody and

1869

01:24:52,720 --> 01:24:50,510

today John sent me those are the new

1870

01:24:54,399 --> 01:24:52,730

mj-12 documents I thank you John that's

1871

01:24:58,000 --> 01:24:54,409

what I woke up to this morning

1872

01:25:01,500 --> 01:24:58,010

it's like this I'm like okay here we go

1873

01:25:04,359 --> 01:25:01,510

again and and I want them to be real I

1874

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:04,369

really really do but I don't know if

1875

01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:07,040

even that for the skeptics out there if

1876

01:25:12,640 --> 01:25:10,159

that is enough to push this over the

1877

01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:12,650

edge you know I really really want

1878

01:25:16,840 --> 01:25:14,719

something to happen but I don't need it

1879

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:16,850

because I've seen what I've seen in the

1880

01:25:22,810 --> 01:25:20,239

skies I've had my my experiences John

1881

01:25:25,419 --> 01:25:22,820

you've had your experience and Rendell's

1882

01:25:27,160 --> 01:25:25,429

him and I think that you can safely say

1883

01:25:30,359 --> 01:25:27,170

there's something strange going on here

1884

01:25:33,550 --> 01:25:30,369

race you have seen stuff in the skies is

1885

01:25:35,649 --> 01:25:33,560

anybody out there that is going to be

1886

01:25:39,620 --> 01:25:35,659

negative is is anybody going to change

1887

01:25:42,430 --> 01:25:39,630

either of your minds race I'll give that

1888

01:25:45,440 --> 01:25:42,440

so you can just give me yes or no no

1889

01:25:47,300 --> 01:25:45,450

John is anybody ever going to change

1890

01:25:51,020 --> 01:25:47,310

your mind about what happened in

1891

01:25:51,920 --> 01:25:51,030

Rendlesham with negativity no and that's

1892

01:25:55,100 --> 01:25:51,930

my point

1893

01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:55,110

negativity doesn't do any good the

1894

01:25:59,180 --> 01:25:57,120

people that have had their experience or

1895

01:26:02,500 --> 01:25:59,190

believe what they want to believe are

1896

01:26:05,210 --> 01:26:02,510

going to continue down that path

1897

01:26:07,130 --> 01:26:05,220

negativity and divide and conquer is it

1898

01:26:09,620 --> 01:26:07,140

going to change anybody's mind about

1899

01:26:12,650 --> 01:26:09,630

anything I want to thank both of you for

1900

01:26:15,530 --> 01:26:12,660

coming on tonight John and I'm going to

1901

01:26:17,810 --> 01:26:15,540

say this on behalf of Ray's my man you

1902

01:26:20,180 --> 01:26:17,820

have done this now for 37 years there's

1903

01:26:23,150 --> 01:26:20,190

no ending in sight please don't ever

1904

01:26:25,430 --> 01:26:23,160

change and we just we need you John and

1905

01:26:28,580 --> 01:26:25,440

I want to say thank you I thank you sir

1906

01:26:31,340 --> 01:26:28,590

race parting comment you've got 60

1907

01:26:36,380 --> 01:26:33,260

when presidential candidates are talking

1908

01:26:40,430 --> 01:26:36,390

about UFOs in a positive way I think

1909

01:26:43,390 --> 01:26:40,440

that is a huge signal that the world has

1910

01:26:45,980 --> 01:26:43,400

completely changed in regard to UFOs and

1911

01:26:48,200 --> 01:26:45,990

as far as I'm concerned now Jimmy you

1912

01:26:49,460 --> 01:26:48,210

and I are both what is called the

1913

01:26:51,290 --> 01:26:49,470

entertainment industry

1914

01:26:54,920 --> 01:26:51,300

we're in radio and talk radio this is

1915

01:26:57,260 --> 01:26:54,930

entertainment but we're going to present

1916

01:26:59,930 --> 01:26:57,270

platforms for people to be able to come

1917

01:27:02,870 --> 01:26:59,940

on express their ideas their experiences

1918

01:27:04,250 --> 01:27:02,880

their opinions and they're not going to

1919

01:27:05,840 --> 01:27:04,260

be judged doing it we're going to keep

1920

01:27:07,520 --> 01:27:05,850

taking the high road and we're going to

1921

01:27:09,890 --> 01:27:07,530

keep delivering this information to the

1922

01:27:11,930 --> 01:27:09,900

public who wants it and to those who

1923

01:27:13,190 --> 01:27:11,940

don't you can go anywhere you want to go

1924

01:27:15,320 --> 01:27:13,200

and get whatever you want to get

1925

01:27:18,140 --> 01:27:15,330

wherever you want to go get it but at

1926

01:27:24,140 --> 01:27:18,150

the end of the day when extraterrestrial

1927

01:27:26,120 --> 01:27:24,150

truth is made the truth worldwide we're

1928

01:27:29,630 --> 01:27:26,130

all going to know it and it won't be

1929

01:27:32,090 --> 01:27:29,640

what we expect either that Thank You

1930

01:27:33,980 --> 01:27:32,100

Jimmy Thank You Ray's John Burroughs

1931

01:27:35,480 --> 01:27:33,990

you're the best you guys have a great

1932

01:27:38,750 --> 01:27:35,490

safe rest of your evening

1933

01:27:40,640 --> 01:27:38,760

this is fade to black it is our UFO

1934

01:27:43,910 --> 01:27:40,650

community Roundtable we are discussing

1935

01:27:45,410 --> 01:27:43,920

has the UFO community and infiltrated

1936

01:27:47,600 --> 01:27:45,420

this is fade to black our mural Timmy

1937

01:27:49,540 --> 01:27:47,610

Church of the game-changer network in K

1938

01:27:53,860 --> 01:27:49,550

GRA the planet

1939

01:28:02,650 --> 01:27:53,870

next author Mike Berra and John D'Souza

1940

01:28:05,410 --> 01:28:02,660

we'll be right back way out here we

1941

01:28:09,100 --> 01:28:05,420

listen to Jimmy Church you're listening

1942

01:28:11,140 --> 01:28:09,110

to paint and black always on the edge of

1943

01:28:13,120 --> 01:28:11,150

the hottest alternative talk chili

1944

01:28:20,860 --> 01:28:13,130

church with fade to black

1945

01:28:22,330 --> 01:28:20,870

KCRA radio.com Mario Gosselin

1946

01:28:23,890 --> 01:28:22,340

people don't you think it's a better

1947

01:28:30,250 --> 01:28:23,900

case which every one of you Timmy's

1948

01:28:31,630 --> 01:28:30,260

charged do so I get out of the shower

1949

01:28:33,580 --> 01:28:31,640

this morning I'm looking in the mirror

1950

01:28:35,500 --> 01:28:33,590

and not to brag but my Beachbody is

1951

01:28:37,570 --> 01:28:35,510

coming back I'm not fearing shorts and

1952

01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:37,580

bathing suits this summer and thanks to

1953

01:28:42,940 --> 01:28:39,920

nature Jews calm I'm here to help you to

1954

01:28:44,860 --> 01:28:42,950

the anti-aging experts nature's use RSF

1955

01:28:47,140 --> 01:28:44,870

they've developed an all-natural amino

1956

01:28:49,300 --> 01:28:47,150

acid supplement that supports my body to

1957

01:28:50,590 --> 01:28:49,310

naturally increase HGH levels without

1958

01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:50,600

synthetic hormones

1959

01:28:54,880 --> 01:28:53,120

you see HGH are human growth hormone

1960

01:28:56,260 --> 01:28:54,890

it's produced by the pituitary gland and

1961

01:28:58,140 --> 01:28:56,270

it's essential for growth and

1962

01:29:00,700 --> 01:28:58,150

regeneration of my cells and tissues

1963

01:29:02,800 --> 01:29:00,710

elevated HGH levels can contribute to

1964

01:29:04,720 --> 01:29:02,810

not only increasing my energy improving

1965

01:29:06,700 --> 01:29:04,730

my libido and reducing my body fat but

1966

01:29:08,890 --> 01:29:06,710

overall improving my exercise capacity

1967

01:29:10,750 --> 01:29:08,900

now you know just by watching what I eat

1968

01:29:13,270 --> 01:29:10,760

doing a little exercise and taking my

1969

01:29:15,790 --> 01:29:13,280

daily dose of nature's youth RSF I'm in

1970

01:29:17,650 --> 01:29:15,800

a swimsuit and I'm happy to be there my

1971

01:29:19,780 --> 01:29:17,660

beach body is back I want you to get

1972

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:19,790

yours join me today and look better and

1973

01:29:24,280 --> 01:29:21,920

less with help from nature's youth it's

1974

01:29:27,220 --> 01:29:24,290

easy go to nature's youth calm that's

1975

01:29:31,450 --> 01:29:27,230

nature's youth calm and bring on the

1976

01:29:39,580 --> 01:29:31,460

sunshine you listen to us and we listen

1977

01:29:42,700 --> 01:29:39,590

to you so does the CIA kgr a radio calm

1978

01:29:44,410 --> 01:29:42,710

that folks CBD is a home run hitter for

1979

01:29:45,670 --> 01:29:44,420

health right now why do you ask

1980

01:29:48,370 --> 01:29:45,680

because of what it does for the body

1981

01:29:50,560 --> 01:29:48,380

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1982

01:29:52,660 --> 01:29:50,570

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1983

01:29:54,970 --> 01:29:52,670

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1984

01:29:57,040 --> 01:29:54,980

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1985

01:29:59,380 --> 01:29:57,050

calm angel life oil uses organic

1986

01:30:01,990 --> 01:29:59,390

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1987

01:30:03,399 --> 01:30:02,000

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1988

01:30:06,069 --> 01:30:03,409

in 50 states and

1989

01:30:07,179 --> 01:30:06,079

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1990

01:30:14,290 --> 01:30:07,189

oil calm

1991

01:30:19,779 --> 01:30:14,300

listening to fade to black with ginger

1992

01:30:21,729 --> 01:30:19,789

on the game changing Network hi I'm Lisa

1993

01:30:25,179 --> 01:30:21,739

Vance you're listening to Jimmy Church

1994

01:30:28,179 --> 01:30:25,189

this is a revolution the revolution will

1995

01:30:33,850 --> 01:30:28,189

not be televised the revolution is on

1996

01:30:33,860 --> 01:31:11,779

[Music]

1997

01:31:17,899 --> 01:31:13,919

all right welcome back fade to black

1998

01:31:23,040 --> 01:31:17,909

this is our UFO community roundtable on

1999

01:31:27,509 --> 01:31:23,050

has ufology been infiltrated the last

2000

01:31:30,509 --> 01:31:27,519

three weeks has seen just flames flames

2001
01:31:33,239 --> 01:31:30,519
from all directions on individuals and

2002
01:31:35,989 --> 01:31:33,249
groups and networks and authors and it's

2003
01:31:40,109 --> 01:31:35,999
just been absolutely crazy out there and

2004
01:31:43,410 --> 01:31:40,119
I have gathered the very best brightest

2005
01:31:45,930 --> 01:31:43,420
most professional respected members of

2006
01:31:49,229 --> 01:31:45,940
our community on tonight to discuss this

2007
01:31:51,479 --> 01:31:49,239
very important issue next up I want to

2008
01:31:54,359 --> 01:31:51,489
welcome to the program the one and only

2009
01:31:57,180 --> 01:31:54,369
Mike Berra and John de Souza Mike bear

2010
01:32:00,060 --> 01:31:57,190
of course author researcher television

2011
01:32:02,910 --> 01:32:00,070
personality and John D'Souza spent 20

2012
01:32:05,609 --> 01:32:02,920
years in the FBI I want to welcome to

2013
01:32:06,450 --> 01:32:05,619

both of you to the program and to keep

2014

01:32:08,339 --> 01:32:06,460

things in order

2015

01:32:10,200 --> 01:32:08,349

I'm going to say good evening to John

2016

01:32:13,109 --> 01:32:10,210

first John good evening how are you

2017

01:32:14,910 --> 01:32:13,119

great Jimmy great very happy to be here

2018

01:32:17,009 --> 01:32:14,920

and sounds like a pretty lively

2019

01:32:19,200 --> 01:32:17,019

discussion yeah and it's going to get

2020

01:32:21,029 --> 01:32:19,210

livelier because now we have on the one

2021

01:32:22,770 --> 01:32:21,039

and only Mike Barrow my good evening man

2022

01:32:24,029 --> 01:32:22,780

how are you I'm great I thought I was

2023

01:32:27,089 --> 01:32:24,039

supposed to tone it down tonight though

2024

01:32:29,549 --> 01:32:27,099

what's the you know I've got to always

2025

01:32:31,500 --> 01:32:29,559

rope you in no matter what Mike the good

2026

01:32:34,799 --> 01:32:31,510

news we're not talking about 9/11

2027

01:32:36,779 --> 01:32:34,809

tonight so yeah yeah there you go okay

2028

01:32:40,220 --> 01:32:36,789

welcome to the program the both of you

2029

01:32:43,680 --> 01:32:40,230

now I want to start here with an overall

2030

01:32:47,970 --> 01:32:43,690

general question number two throw this

2031

01:32:51,560 --> 01:32:47,980

to John D'Souza first John has the UFO

2032

01:32:54,450 --> 01:32:51,570

community been infiltrated it seems like

2033

01:32:56,640 --> 01:32:54,460

everything has happened quite rapidly

2034

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:56,650

over the last three weeks from different

2035

01:33:00,000 --> 01:32:58,960

groups different individuals pointed at

2036

01:33:02,129 --> 01:33:00,010

different groups and different

2037

01:33:04,770 --> 01:33:02,139

individuals but it's all happened at the

2038

01:33:08,250 --> 01:33:04,780

same time in your opinion have we been

2039

01:33:10,470 --> 01:33:08,260

infiltrated well yes I think it's always

2040

01:33:12,330 --> 01:33:10,480

been that way though I don't think this

2041

01:33:14,700 --> 01:33:12,340

is something you know I think the UFO

2042

01:33:17,939 --> 01:33:14,710

community and paranormal community in

2043

01:33:20,700 --> 01:33:17,949

general has always been infiltrated and

2044

01:33:23,969 --> 01:33:20,710

always been that way throughout history

2045

01:33:24,930 --> 01:33:23,979

as well then that's for a very good

2046

01:33:27,750 --> 01:33:24,940

reason it's because

2047

01:33:30,390 --> 01:33:27,760

as global powers in charge what I call

2048

01:33:32,840 --> 01:33:30,400

epic the elite powers in control have it

2049

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:32,850

as one of their high priorities to

2050

01:33:43,050 --> 01:33:39,360

always defeat deter and destroy

2051

01:33:45,300 --> 01:33:43,060

paranormal and oof ology also it's over

2052

01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:45,310

it's a very big agenda item for them and

2053

01:33:49,979 --> 01:33:46,960

it's something they'll always be working

2054

01:33:52,860 --> 01:33:49,989

on Mike you've been at this for a long

2055

01:33:55,979 --> 01:33:52,870

time and you've seen things come and go

2056

01:33:57,479 --> 01:33:55,989

has the UFO community been incorporated

2057

01:34:00,479 --> 01:33:57,489

yeah I've seen things you people

2058

01:34:02,400 --> 01:34:00,489

wouldn't believe um yeah you know I

2059

01:34:04,229 --> 01:34:02,410

agree with John I think it's it's

2060

01:34:06,090 --> 01:34:04,239

probably always been infiltrated there's

2061

01:34:10,620 --> 01:34:06,100

always been people in the game that were

2062

01:34:13,260 --> 01:34:10,630

you know um not real that were

2063

01:34:15,959 --> 01:34:13,270

definitely there to distract people from

2064

01:34:17,370 --> 01:34:15,969

the reality of what's going on the

2065

01:34:18,840 --> 01:34:17,380

people that are doing good work and

2066

01:34:20,520 --> 01:34:18,850

they're sort of you know it's kind of

2067

01:34:23,520 --> 01:34:20,530

like they're just trying to suck up the

2068

01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:23,530

air in the room so that other people

2069

01:34:29,760 --> 01:34:26,320

don't really get a chance to do a more I

2070

01:34:30,930 --> 01:34:29,770

guess I would say serious um research so

2071

01:34:33,479 --> 01:34:30,940

there's always been these people out

2072

01:34:35,939 --> 01:34:33,489

there I can probably I can name you a

2073

01:34:37,680 --> 01:34:35,949

few that I'm suspicious of but I'm not

2074

01:34:40,260 --> 01:34:37,690

going to but I mean you know there's

2075

01:34:42,870 --> 01:34:40,270

just this presence has always been here

2076

01:34:45,390 --> 01:34:42,880

and there's also people that are just in

2077

01:34:46,770 --> 01:34:45,400

it to you know get attention and make a

2078

01:34:49,620 --> 01:34:46,780

buck and they're not really serious

2079

01:34:50,970 --> 01:34:49,630

about going after the truth so you kind

2080

01:34:52,320 --> 01:34:50,980

of you can't mix up one with the other

2081

01:34:54,330 --> 01:34:52,330

you know you never know who's really on

2082

01:34:56,070 --> 01:34:54,340

the payroll and who's not I've offered

2083

01:34:58,560 --> 01:34:56,080

on many occasions to be put on the

2084

01:35:00,479 --> 01:34:58,570

payroll and I never have so nobody will

2085

01:35:02,939 --> 01:35:00,489

give me any money so you know I'm just

2086

01:35:05,340 --> 01:35:02,949

kidding but it's like hey you have to be

2087

01:35:08,360 --> 01:35:05,350

careful because there's always been this

2088

01:35:11,850 --> 01:35:08,370

this sort of element out there of a

2089

01:35:15,030 --> 01:35:11,860

phone enos to some people but the truth

2090

01:35:17,490 --> 01:35:15,040

is also Jimmy that you got you've got a

2091

01:35:20,280 --> 01:35:17,500

lot of this a lot of this conflict that

2092

01:35:22,830 --> 01:35:20,290

goes on is simple jealousy do you think

2093

01:35:25,080 --> 01:35:22,840

and out this is where I'm going to go a

2094

01:35:27,660 --> 01:35:25,090

little bit extreme but I think there's a

2095

01:35:29,880 --> 01:35:27,670

very strong possibility when I look at

2096

01:35:32,580 --> 01:35:29,890

some of the individuals and groups that

2097

01:35:33,710 --> 01:35:32,590

have literally completely come unhinged

2098

01:35:35,930 --> 01:35:33,720

and

2099

01:35:39,590 --> 01:35:35,940

have-have lost control of their

2100

01:35:44,000 --> 01:35:39,600

faculties with accusations and lies and

2101
01:35:45,680 --> 01:35:44,010
just outright just bloody stuff do you

2102
01:35:49,040 --> 01:35:45,690
think that there's the possibility of

2103
01:35:51,050 --> 01:35:49,050
some remote mind control going on and

2104
01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:51,060
somebody's been activated and they don't

2105
01:35:56,060 --> 01:35:53,520
even know it Mike

2106
01:35:57,170 --> 01:35:56,070
you first somebody's been activated and

2107
01:35:59,600 --> 01:35:57,180
they don't even know I guess that's a

2108
01:36:01,370 --> 01:35:59,610
possibility although again you know

2109
01:36:02,720 --> 01:36:01,380
Jimmy I tend to attribute more of this

2110
01:36:05,810 --> 01:36:02,730
rivalry and stuff that goes on just

2111
01:36:07,790 --> 01:36:05,820
simply people fighting over their piece

2112
01:36:11,720 --> 01:36:07,800
of the pie fighting over attention

2113
01:36:13,310 --> 01:36:11,730

trying to get people you know to focus

2114

01:36:15,050 --> 01:36:13,320

on their research rather than somebody

2115

01:36:17,870 --> 01:36:15,060

else's I mean if you look at somebody

2116

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:17,880

like Bob Lazar and he was universally

2117

01:36:21,980 --> 01:36:19,920

attacked by a lot of the established

2118

01:36:23,270 --> 01:36:21,990

names in the UFO community and people

2119

01:36:24,230 --> 01:36:23,280

have said a lot of things about it but

2120

01:36:27,080 --> 01:36:24,240

look I'll just tell you from my

2121

01:36:30,590 --> 01:36:27,090

experience as as an engineer when I hear

2122

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:30,600

him talk I guarantee you he is he is

2123

01:36:36,260 --> 01:36:34,020

either an engineer or a scientist a

2124

01:36:38,180 --> 01:36:36,270

physicist this is a guy who has a way of

2125

01:36:41,480 --> 01:36:38,190

speaking who has a way of communicating

2126
01:36:42,680 --> 01:36:41,490
that is definitely educated experienced

2127
01:36:44,420 --> 01:36:42,690
you knows what he's talking about so as

2128
01:36:46,670 --> 01:36:44,430
an example of you know using him as an

2129
01:36:48,950 --> 01:36:46,680
example I would say that that the

2130
01:36:51,560 --> 01:36:48,960
attacks on him were really unjustified

2131
01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:51,570
and you know yet on the other hand it's

2132
01:36:55,700 --> 01:36:54,480
like there's no question as I've done

2133
01:36:57,080 --> 01:36:55,710
research on books that I've written

2134
01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:57,090
there's no question that the government

2135
01:37:01,250 --> 01:36:59,760
from time to time put stuff out there to

2136
01:37:04,340 --> 01:37:01,260
see what people will believe in what

2137
01:37:07,400 --> 01:37:04,350
they they won't believe as actually I've

2138
01:37:08,810 --> 01:37:07,410

been doing research for a book I wrote a

2139

01:37:10,940 --> 01:37:08,820

couple years ago ancient aliens and

2140

01:37:12,890 --> 01:37:10,950

secret societies I discovered that the

2141

01:37:16,400 --> 01:37:12,900

War of the Worlds broadcast radio

2142

01:37:18,920 --> 01:37:16,410

broadcasts in 1938 I think it was by

2143

01:37:21,080 --> 01:37:18,930

arson wells that was all financed by a

2144

01:37:23,900 --> 01:37:21,090

group coming out of Princeton University

2145

01:37:26,090 --> 01:37:23,910

that got government money to put that

2146

01:37:27,680 --> 01:37:26,100

show on the air and so you know you find

2147

01:37:30,380 --> 01:37:27,690

out that they kind of wanted to see well

2148

01:37:31,460 --> 01:37:30,390

where's everybody state of mind and what

2149

01:37:32,960 --> 01:37:31,470

are they what are they going to what's

2150

01:37:34,880 --> 01:37:32,970

going to happen if there's really an

2151
01:37:37,490 --> 01:37:34,890
invasion from Mars or how will people

2152
01:37:39,620 --> 01:37:37,500
react so there is this deeper darker

2153
01:37:44,060 --> 01:37:39,630
undertone to things but I mean again I

2154
01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:44,070
tend to assign most of this to to simple

2155
01:37:49,279 --> 01:37:47,280
simply people you know that were once

2156
01:37:51,200 --> 01:37:49,289
big deal in the community not now as big

2157
01:37:54,140 --> 01:37:51,210
a deal and kind of not being happy about

2158
01:37:56,660 --> 01:37:54,150
that John what do you think about that

2159
01:37:59,180 --> 01:37:56,670
idea that that possibly there could be

2160
01:38:02,600 --> 01:37:59,190
some you know mind control and some

2161
01:38:04,330 --> 01:38:02,610
activation going on here that has caused

2162
01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:04,340
all of this to happen at the same time

2163
01:38:08,810 --> 01:38:06,719

yeah I think that there's a lot of

2164

01:38:11,359 --> 01:38:08,820

moving parts involved with what's going

2165

01:38:14,770 --> 01:38:11,369

on right now and that mind control is

2166

01:38:17,660 --> 01:38:14,780

one of the tools in the toolkit of the

2167

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:17,670

globalists that are often behind these

2168

01:38:23,359 --> 01:38:21,360

types of infiltration movements and also

2169

01:38:26,450 --> 01:38:23,369

the moving parts that Mike Barrett just

2170

01:38:28,520 --> 01:38:26,460

referred to also play a large part in

2171

01:38:30,109 --> 01:38:28,530

this kind of a thing but one thing I

2172

01:38:33,439 --> 01:38:30,119

wanted to one thing I wanted to add to

2173

01:38:35,660 --> 01:38:33,449

this is that one of your previous one of

2174

01:38:38,209 --> 01:38:35,670

your previous speakers there scared me

2175

01:38:40,279 --> 01:38:38,219

about this Robert Bigelow talk and I

2176

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:40,289

want to say I want to say right away

2177

01:38:45,290 --> 01:38:42,960

that the the answer to this kind of

2178

01:38:48,350 --> 01:38:45,300

situation in ecology or in the

2179

01:38:52,370 --> 01:38:48,360

paranormal is not a Star Chamber or a

2180

01:38:56,510 --> 01:38:52,380

panel that's going to be self-appointed

2181

01:38:58,910 --> 01:38:56,520

Li judging who who's legitimate and

2182

01:39:00,799 --> 01:38:58,920

who's an infiltrator that's never the

2183

01:39:04,609 --> 01:39:00,809

answer I've worked with star chambers

2184

01:39:07,069 --> 01:39:04,619

before notably uh during the 80s when we

2185

01:39:07,879 --> 01:39:07,079

started the FISA the FISA system which

2186

01:39:09,439 --> 01:39:07,889

was done

2187

01:39:11,930 --> 01:39:09,449

the FISA system in the United States

2188

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:11,940

against international terrorists which

2189

01:39:16,580 --> 01:39:14,880

was done with secret judges until that

2190

01:39:18,760 --> 01:39:16,590

whole system was blown right opened by

2191

01:39:20,510 --> 01:39:18,770

the UH by the New York Times and

2192

01:39:23,359 --> 01:39:20,520

rightfully so

2193

01:39:26,510 --> 01:39:23,369

so it's it's just too much it's too much

2194

01:39:28,069 --> 01:39:26,520

power to have some kind of appointed

2195

01:39:30,379 --> 01:39:28,079

star chamber or some group of

2196

01:39:33,410 --> 01:39:30,389

individuals to decide who's right and

2197

01:39:35,120 --> 01:39:33,420

who's not who's not legitimate what the

2198

01:39:38,450 --> 01:39:35,130

answer to approaching this kind of

2199

01:39:41,299 --> 01:39:38,460

problem is with standards standards is

2200

01:39:43,640 --> 01:39:41,309

the right and protocols that can be used

2201

01:39:45,529 --> 01:39:43,650

to assess individuals and assess their

2202

01:39:47,180 --> 01:39:45,539

material and I can tell you right away a

2203

01:39:49,399 --> 01:39:47,190

standard that people already use

2204

01:39:51,439 --> 01:39:49,409

everyone uses this on instinctively but

2205

01:39:54,290 --> 01:39:51,449

sometimes it helps to hear articulate it

2206

01:39:58,009 --> 01:39:54,300

is people everybody uses up there's a

2207

01:40:00,770 --> 01:39:58,019

two prong standard that's used to judge

2208

01:40:03,380 --> 01:40:00,780

to opine to figure out

2209

01:40:06,200 --> 01:40:03,390

whether people's people are legitimate

2210

01:40:09,190 --> 01:40:06,210

and one is the personality assessment of

2211

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:09,200

the person themselves their integrity

2212

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:13,440

reliability as witness as as someone

2213

01:40:17,330 --> 01:40:15,600

speaking on this material and then

2214

01:40:18,830 --> 01:40:17,340

there's the judgment of the evidentiary

2215

01:40:21,380 --> 01:40:18,840

value of the material the material

2216

01:40:22,850 --> 01:40:21,390

they're bringing for it and and I can

2217

01:40:25,340 --> 01:40:22,860

tell here's a secret about those two

2218

01:40:27,020 --> 01:40:25,350

standards which everybody uses the

2219

01:40:29,690 --> 01:40:27,030

secret about those two standards that

2220

01:40:32,540 --> 01:40:29,700

you pass one of those standards you only

2221

01:40:34,640 --> 01:40:32,550

have to pass one and people will and

2222

01:40:37,550 --> 01:40:34,650

your material will be very well received

2223

01:40:40,490 --> 01:40:37,560

and it will be given the benefit of the

2224

01:40:43,760 --> 01:40:40,500

doubt you don't have to pass both and I

2225

01:40:46,130 --> 01:40:43,770

can tell you for an example if if Mike

2226

01:40:49,790 --> 01:40:46,140

Berra bring something bring forth a

2227

01:40:52,610 --> 01:40:49,800

ghost story and with no with no evidence

2228

01:40:54,020 --> 01:40:52,620

it's a I'm still going to listen to it

2229

01:40:56,600 --> 01:40:54,030

because of the weight and the gravitas

2230

01:40:59,270 --> 01:40:56,610

of his authority of his personality of

2231

01:41:01,760 --> 01:40:59,280

who he is and the record that he has the

2232

01:41:04,520 --> 01:41:01,770

education that he has in this area and

2233

01:41:07,490 --> 01:41:04,530

everything so even if he comes with a

2234

01:41:11,000 --> 01:41:07,500

ghost story with no corroboration and no

2235

01:41:12,980 --> 01:41:11,010

other witnesses that evidence is going

2236

01:41:15,470 --> 01:41:12,990

to be looked at it's going to be taken

2237

01:41:18,230 --> 01:41:15,480

as very credible because he passes that

2238

01:41:20,200 --> 01:41:18,240

first test that personality assessment

2239

01:41:23,540 --> 01:41:20,210

and of course that's can be good or

2240

01:41:26,240 --> 01:41:23,550

sometimes people if their material is if

2241

01:41:28,130 --> 01:41:26,250

the witness themselves is someone

2242

01:41:30,980 --> 01:41:28,140

unknown somebody that you don't know

2243

01:41:33,410 --> 01:41:30,990

what kind of reliability they have if

2244

01:41:35,780 --> 01:41:33,420

their material is is fantastic in terms

2245

01:41:38,330 --> 01:41:35,790

of being rock-solid credible reliable

2246

01:41:40,520 --> 01:41:38,340

material then that's going to be good

2247

01:41:42,620 --> 01:41:40,530

enough for people to really give it good

2248

01:41:43,100 --> 01:41:42,630

looking and that's the way it should be

2249

01:41:46,490 --> 01:41:43,110

it's fine

2250

01:41:48,500 --> 01:41:46,500

so I have the problem now is that we

2251

01:41:52,580 --> 01:41:48,510

have a lot of people who don't pass

2252

01:41:55,040 --> 01:41:52,590

either test they do follow G and in

2253

01:41:57,890 --> 01:41:55,050

paranormal in general people who don't

2254

01:42:01,160 --> 01:41:57,900

pass either test and yet somehow they're

2255

01:42:02,840 --> 01:42:01,170

in organically being thrust forward and

2256

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:02,850

so that's what raises so many questions

2257

01:42:07,670 --> 01:42:05,280

because the personnel personal

2258

01:42:09,860 --> 01:42:07,680

reliability is not there there their

2259

01:42:12,680 --> 01:42:09,870

integrity is not there what they were

2260

01:42:15,110 --> 01:42:12,690

saying just two years ago doesn't jibe

2261

01:42:16,880 --> 01:42:15,120

with what they're saying now

2262

01:42:18,260 --> 01:42:16,890

some of them don't even know it's in

2263

01:42:21,770 --> 01:42:18,270

their own books that they supposedly

2264

01:42:24,530 --> 01:42:21,780

wrote and yet they're out here pressing

2265

01:42:26,810 --> 01:42:24,540

forward material that is also ludicrous

2266

01:42:28,940 --> 01:42:26,820

and doesn't have any weight to it at all

2267

01:42:31,850 --> 01:42:28,950

so they panic late they fail I should

2268

01:42:34,430 --> 01:42:31,860

say they fail on both prongs of that

2269

01:42:37,220 --> 01:42:34,440

natural assessment that we use in this

2270

01:42:40,100 --> 01:42:37,230

area and so it just becomes bewildering

2271

01:42:44,000 --> 01:42:40,110

when individuals like that still somehow

2272

01:42:47,180 --> 01:42:44,010

are pushed forward without any real

2273

01:42:49,790 --> 01:42:47,190

organic sort of support it just raises

2274

01:42:50,450 --> 01:42:49,800

raised tremendous questions about the

2275

01:42:54,560 --> 01:42:50,460

infiltration

2276

01:42:57,500 --> 01:42:54,570

well it certainly and and well put I

2277

01:43:01,430 --> 01:42:57,510

want to throw this over to Mike kind of

2278

01:43:07,450 --> 01:43:01,440

staying on that same vein when you get

2279

01:43:10,400 --> 01:43:07,460

attacked over and over again and your

2280

01:43:13,970 --> 01:43:10,410

accusers of which Mike has had many

2281

01:43:15,860 --> 01:43:13,980

Topher seekers I yeah don't come with

2282

01:43:18,320 --> 01:43:15,870

bullets and their gun you know they're

2283

01:43:21,050 --> 01:43:18,330

just making stuff up left and right and

2284

01:43:22,370 --> 01:43:21,060

you have to combat that every single day

2285

01:43:24,920 --> 01:43:22,380

where you're just seeing stuff that is

2286

01:43:27,740 --> 01:43:24,930

just out-and-out you know made up how do

2287

01:43:30,080 --> 01:43:27,750

you deal with that Mike you you're the

2288

01:43:32,180 --> 01:43:30,090

right guy to ask this question well I

2289

01:43:35,180 --> 01:43:32,190

mean I used to respond to all of it and

2290

01:43:36,620 --> 01:43:35,190

it really was the idea is what they

2291

01:43:38,450 --> 01:43:36,630

really want to do is they want to suck

2292

01:43:40,160 --> 01:43:38,460

up all your time and energy so you don't

2293

01:43:42,710 --> 01:43:40,170

have any time and energy to do anything

2294

01:43:45,560 --> 01:43:42,720

new and keep bringing people the truth

2295

01:43:48,890 --> 01:43:45,570

and the reason that you know researchers

2296

01:43:51,050 --> 01:43:48,900

are gone after is not because they don't

2297

01:43:52,340 --> 01:43:51,060

have any game or they don't have any

2298

01:43:55,160 --> 01:43:52,350

information that they're bringing it's

2299

01:43:56,840 --> 01:43:55,170

because they do have it so in a way it's

2300

01:43:57,950 --> 01:43:56,850

really flattering what's going on is

2301

01:44:00,160 --> 01:43:57,960

that you know whether it's me or

2302

01:44:04,160 --> 01:44:00,170

somebody else in the community is

2303

01:44:06,650 --> 01:44:04,170

scaring the bad guys they're scaring the

2304

01:44:09,710 --> 01:44:06,660

deep state types they're scaring the

2305

01:44:13,820 --> 01:44:09,720

national security you know state type

2306

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:13,830

people you're scaring the sagginess as I

2307

01:44:17,360 --> 01:44:15,600

like the column or the or the scientific

2308

01:44:19,100 --> 01:44:17,370

material is the people worship at the

2309

01:44:21,950 --> 01:44:19,110

altar of Carl Sagan and Neil deGrasse

2310

01:44:24,350 --> 01:44:21,960

Tyson and Bill Nye the comedian guy

2311

01:44:26,810 --> 01:44:24,360

you're scaring them and so that's why

2312

01:44:28,279 --> 01:44:26,820

they go after you so intensely so you

2313

01:44:30,529 --> 01:44:28,289

know the way I responded to it

2314

01:44:32,120 --> 01:44:30,539

ultimately was I finally decided look

2315

01:44:34,129 --> 01:44:32,130

I'm going to pick about a dozen of the

2316

01:44:35,930 --> 01:44:34,139

stupidest things they've ever said about

2317

01:44:37,040 --> 01:44:35,940

me and I'm going to address some when I

2318

01:44:39,290 --> 01:44:37,050

address them in different blog posts

2319

01:44:41,540 --> 01:44:39,300

that I created over the years and then I

2320

01:44:43,279 --> 01:44:41,550

I posted them in a place on my website

2321

01:44:45,350 --> 01:44:43,289

called response to criticism and

2322

01:44:47,359 --> 01:44:45,360

basically by the time I feel like

2323

01:44:48,439 --> 01:44:47,369

anybody who's open-minded and that's the

2324

01:44:50,060 --> 01:44:48,449

only person I'm interested in reaching

2325

01:44:52,069 --> 01:44:50,070

it's somebody who's truly open-minded

2326

01:44:53,029 --> 01:44:52,079

anybody who is open-minded can go there

2327

01:44:55,370 --> 01:44:53,039

and they can go through and they can

2328

01:44:57,020 --> 01:44:55,380

look and they could read step by step

2329

01:44:58,729 --> 01:44:57,030

through the things that I've been

2330

01:45:00,979 --> 01:44:58,739

accused of and things that people said I

2331

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,989

said that I've never ever words that

2332

01:45:04,399 --> 01:45:03,119

never came out of my mouth and I figured

2333

01:45:06,890 --> 01:45:04,409

by the time you get through twelve of

2334

01:45:09,649 --> 01:45:06,900

them it's pretty obvious to see who's

2335

01:45:11,120 --> 01:45:09,659

right ninety five percent of the time or

2336

01:45:13,700 --> 01:45:11,130

100 percent of the time and who's full

2337

01:45:15,830 --> 01:45:13,710

of it and so you know I just left it at

2338

01:45:18,439 --> 01:45:15,840

that and I haven't responded or

2339

01:45:20,509 --> 01:45:18,449

seen any of this stuff for really four

2340

01:45:22,910 --> 01:45:20,519

years I mean it's been three years at

2341

01:45:25,069 --> 01:45:22,920

least probably you know I just blocked

2342

01:45:26,689 --> 01:45:25,079

off all the emails that they had and I

2343

01:45:28,609 --> 01:45:26,699

blocked off all the comments on my blog

2344

01:45:30,919 --> 01:45:28,619

and so I'm sure they're still out there

2345

01:45:32,450 --> 01:45:30,929

spinning their wheels but I just pay

2346

01:45:34,279 --> 01:45:32,460

zero attention to it it's like when you

2347

01:45:35,810 --> 01:45:34,289

break up with a girl you know and you

2348

01:45:37,459 --> 01:45:35,820

just don't go look at her Instagram

2349

01:45:39,799 --> 01:45:37,469

it'll just make you nuts and you want to

2350

01:45:41,720 --> 01:45:39,809

you'll want to scream at her again so

2351

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:41,730

don't do it and I just haven't done it

2352

01:45:45,799 --> 01:45:43,199

and that's the way I've responded to it

2353

01:45:47,450 --> 01:45:45,809

and and I'm honestly it's been a really

2354

01:45:49,009 --> 01:45:47,460

enjoyable three years knowing that

2355

01:45:52,279 --> 01:45:49,019

they're still going crazy and I'm still

2356

01:45:54,080 --> 01:45:52,289

doing my thing where and and those you

2357

01:45:57,290 --> 01:45:54,090

know obviously we don't have to name

2358

01:45:59,240 --> 01:45:57,300

names that's just dumb but if the those

2359

01:46:03,129 --> 01:45:59,250

that have attacked you over the years

2360

01:46:05,870 --> 01:46:03,139

who thought that they were raising their

2361

01:46:08,240 --> 01:46:05,880

level of visibility right and probably

2362

01:46:12,680 --> 01:46:08,250

doing it for ego you're in the way and

2363

01:46:15,140 --> 01:46:12,690

using you for that where are they now

2364

01:46:18,259 --> 01:46:15,150

right they they it's not like they're

2365

01:46:21,319 --> 01:46:18,269

publishing books or they have furthered

2366

01:46:24,830 --> 01:46:21,329

their career I'm just asking had they

2367

01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:24,840

just disappeared well I mean as far as I

2368

01:46:27,799 --> 01:46:26,159

know I think they're still out there but

2369

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:27,809

I don't really pay any attention to them

2370

01:46:34,490 --> 01:46:30,000

the thing is Jimmy is it look there's

2371

01:46:37,129 --> 01:46:34,500

there's nobody nobody has a hater who

2372

01:46:39,140 --> 01:46:37,139

has a better life than they do in other

2373

01:46:40,609 --> 01:46:39,150

words the people that might hate on you

2374

01:46:41,660 --> 01:46:40,619

or the people that hey I don't even know

2375

01:46:44,060 --> 01:46:41,670

if you have any haters maybe

2376

01:46:46,820 --> 01:46:44,070

you're so universally loved that nobody

2377

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:46,830

goes after you but um you know Jordan

2378

01:46:51,530 --> 01:46:48,480

Maxwell told me something really really

2379

01:46:53,540 --> 01:46:51,540

important one time and he said I said

2380

01:46:55,700 --> 01:46:53,550

you know gherkin you know all the stuff

2381

01:46:57,169 --> 01:46:55,710

you talk about it it's really out there

2382

01:46:58,250 --> 01:46:57,179

you know I call him the patron saint of

2383

01:47:00,020 --> 01:46:58,260

conspiracy theory

2384

01:47:01,910 --> 01:47:00,030

I know hasn't anybody ever come after

2385

01:47:03,140 --> 01:47:01,920

you or anything like that he said well

2386

01:47:05,720 --> 01:47:03,150

no I've had people talked to me before

2387

01:47:08,780 --> 01:47:05,730

and I asked him that once and they said

2388

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:08,790

Jordan as long as people are just

2389

01:47:16,490 --> 01:47:12,960

hearing you we don't care if they

2390

01:47:18,860 --> 01:47:16,500

started to listen to you that's when we

2391

01:47:22,160 --> 01:47:18,870

care so the way I look at it is the more

2392

01:47:25,189 --> 01:47:22,170

flak I get the more concern the bad guys

2393

01:47:28,660 --> 01:47:25,199

are that people are listening to me and

2394

01:47:31,340 --> 01:47:28,670

so that to me means that you know

2395

01:47:33,470 --> 01:47:31,350

they're either doing this because they

2396

01:47:36,439 --> 01:47:33,480

have a deep state agenda or they're

2397

01:47:38,000 --> 01:47:36,449

doing this because there's simply an ego

2398

01:47:40,250 --> 01:47:38,010

involved and they resent the fact that

2399

01:47:41,360 --> 01:47:40,260

you're on the radio and you're on TV and

2400

01:47:43,220 --> 01:47:41,370

they think they should be the ones on

2401

01:47:45,500 --> 01:47:43,230

the radio and they should be the ones on

2402

01:47:48,530 --> 01:47:45,510

TV and that that's the case the best way

2403

01:47:50,030 --> 01:47:48,540

to fight the haters is to just continue

2404

01:47:52,430 --> 01:47:50,040

to do what you do I mean you know when I

2405

01:47:54,410 --> 01:47:52,440

look out when I sit there on a panel

2406

01:47:56,600 --> 01:47:54,420

with you and we look out at a thousand

2407

01:47:58,580 --> 01:47:56,610

eleven hundred people watching us on our

2408

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,590

panel of contact in the desert you know

2409

01:48:01,580 --> 01:48:00,239

and it's beautiful it's sunny and we're

2410

01:48:04,340 --> 01:48:01,590

surrounded by all these people that are

2411

01:48:06,050 --> 01:48:04,350

trying to move forward in life and learn

2412

01:48:08,479 --> 01:48:06,060

new things and I think to myself god

2413

01:48:10,580 --> 01:48:08,489

what a what a privilege it is and what a

2414

01:48:12,439 --> 01:48:10,590

great life it is to have and and I just

2415

01:48:15,470 --> 01:48:12,449

have to think of it in that sense and

2416

01:48:17,540 --> 01:48:15,480

and there you know by doing this by

2417

01:48:20,000 --> 01:48:17,550

doing the work that we do and moving

2418

01:48:22,160 --> 01:48:20,010

forward were making them not so I don't

2419

01:48:24,320 --> 01:48:22,170

really concern myself with them anymore

2420

01:48:27,919 --> 01:48:24,330

well John he he brings up a really good

2421

01:48:31,130 --> 01:48:27,929

point are you only well first off you

2422

01:48:35,840 --> 01:48:31,140

specifically John but in general are you

2423

01:48:37,550 --> 01:48:35,850

only attack because you matter right if

2424

01:48:39,380 --> 01:48:37,560

you don't matter nobody's going to say

2425

01:48:41,090 --> 01:48:39,390

anything am i understanding this right

2426

01:48:44,540 --> 01:48:41,100

and what do you think about that yeah I

2427

01:48:48,229 --> 01:48:44,550

think uh Mike articulated it very well

2428

01:48:51,540 --> 01:48:48,239

it's uh it's makes me want to just print

2429

01:48:54,690 --> 01:48:51,550

the Teddy Roosevelt in the arena for

2430

01:48:56,730 --> 01:48:54,700

whatever critics happen to come up here

2431

01:48:58,710 --> 01:48:56,740

and there that's I think that's like the

2432

01:49:01,970 --> 01:48:58,720

best answer you can actually place on

2433

01:49:05,720 --> 01:49:01,980

those people but yeah on the other side

2434

01:49:08,850 --> 01:49:05,730

paranormal the the scientific

2435

01:49:11,760 --> 01:49:08,860

materialist community that's always

2436

01:49:14,370 --> 01:49:11,770

attacking anybody it doesn't matter it

2437

01:49:17,520 --> 01:49:14,380

doesn't matter really who you are in

2438

01:49:19,700 --> 01:49:17,530

paranormal but anyone in paranormal is

2439

01:49:23,730 --> 01:49:19,710

attacked by this sort of cynical

2440

01:49:26,070 --> 01:49:23,740

community that is amazingly well

2441

01:49:29,250 --> 01:49:26,080

financed and seem to have a lot of time

2442

01:49:33,390 --> 01:49:29,260

and energy and resources to attack

2443

01:49:35,880 --> 01:49:33,400

anything that is outside the materialist

2444

01:49:37,290 --> 01:49:35,890

paradigm and they're not just and

2445

01:49:41,100 --> 01:49:37,300

they're not objective they're not

2446

01:49:44,880 --> 01:49:41,110

objective balanced kind of evaluators of

2447

01:49:48,540 --> 01:49:44,890

this material they are rabid like rabid

2448

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:48,550

attack dogs and it is it's really it's

2449

01:49:54,680 --> 01:49:51,760

really awful to be subjected to their

2450

01:49:57,690 --> 01:49:54,690

attacks all on a consistent basis and

2451

01:49:59,190 --> 01:49:57,700

when it comes up I mean you just you got

2452

01:50:01,770 --> 01:49:59,200

to do just like Mike said and just

2453

01:50:04,230 --> 01:50:01,780

realize that these are haters that are

2454

01:50:07,470 --> 01:50:04,240

just have their own agenda and their

2455

01:50:10,140 --> 01:50:07,480

agenda is not to believe not to believe

2456

01:50:13,290 --> 01:50:10,150

at all and a lot of times when they're

2457

01:50:16,260 --> 01:50:13,300

they're spouting out there their little

2458

01:50:18,810 --> 01:50:16,270

sayings like you know where is your

2459

01:50:20,430 --> 01:50:18,820

proof what is your proof you know I've

2460

01:50:22,170 --> 01:50:20,440

worked I've worked with proof and

2461

01:50:24,330 --> 01:50:22,180

evidence all my life and I know what it

2462

01:50:25,920 --> 01:50:24,340

really means and it doesn't mean what

2463

01:50:28,380 --> 01:50:25,930

they what they're saying because what

2464

01:50:30,870 --> 01:50:28,390

they're always saying is do something to

2465

01:50:34,050 --> 01:50:30,880

force me to believe that's what they're

2466

01:50:35,850 --> 01:50:34,060

really saying and nobody even if we

2467

01:50:38,640 --> 01:50:35,860

could force them we shouldn't try

2468

01:50:42,210 --> 01:50:38,650

because that's not a it's not a winning

2469

01:50:44,070 --> 01:50:42,220

strategy to grow this area and to open

2470

01:50:47,130 --> 01:50:44,080

up this area to more people in the

2471

01:50:49,680 --> 01:50:47,140

mainstream is what I am go ahead

2472

01:50:51,540 --> 01:50:49,690

but to stand in your own truth and say

2473

01:50:53,070 --> 01:50:51,550

what you know to be true and let people

2474

01:50:54,840 --> 01:50:53,080

come to it and find it on their own I

2475

01:50:56,610 --> 01:50:54,850

mean that's what most of us I think do

2476

01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:56,620

and that's why you know what people

2477

01:51:01,740 --> 01:50:58,480

complain about some of the newcomers on

2478

01:51:04,230 --> 01:51:01,750

the scene you know that that supposedly

2479

01:51:05,500 --> 01:51:04,240

don't have any proof of the stories that

2480

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:05,510

they're telling you know

2481

01:51:10,149 --> 01:51:07,280

I'm like I'm fine with that because

2482

01:51:11,500 --> 01:51:10,159

they're telling their own truth I've met

2483

01:51:14,020 --> 01:51:11,510

enough of them and talked to enough of

2484

01:51:16,509 --> 01:51:14,030

them that I've never met anybody that I

2485

01:51:19,089 --> 01:51:16,519

really would say I think was being

2486

01:51:20,740 --> 01:51:19,099

deceptive and had an agenda and you know

2487

01:51:21,970 --> 01:51:20,750

I mean I I'm I've talked to a lot of

2488

01:51:24,669 --> 01:51:21,980

these guys that have been getting a lot

2489

01:51:27,009 --> 01:51:24,679

of flack and it's like you know I think

2490

01:51:28,540 --> 01:51:27,019

a lot of it stems from simple jealousy

2491

01:51:30,669 --> 01:51:28,550

of their success people want to hear any

2492

01:51:32,529 --> 01:51:30,679

stories ultimately the market will

2493

01:51:34,560 --> 01:51:32,539

decide right the market will tell us

2494

01:51:37,750 --> 01:51:34,570

whether or not somebody has lasting

2495

01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:37,760

sustained power in the business well and

2496

01:51:41,890 --> 01:51:39,440

and that's a really really good point

2497

01:51:46,799 --> 01:51:41,900

this community has always had a way of

2498

01:51:49,479 --> 01:51:46,809

flushing out what they want here right

2499

01:51:53,220 --> 01:51:49,489

if you're not wanted if you're not

2500

01:51:55,660 --> 01:51:53,230

trusted if your message isn't resonating

2501

01:51:58,750 --> 01:51:55,670

it's oh it's over

2502

01:52:00,850 --> 01:51:58,760

you're not going to I mean we all know

2503

01:52:03,100 --> 01:52:00,860

we all know people that that don't get

2504

01:52:05,520 --> 01:52:03,110

invited to anything anymore because of

2505

01:52:07,779 --> 01:52:05,530

their personal conduct and their

2506

01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:07,789

professional conduct you know and I mean

2507

01:52:11,229 --> 01:52:09,440

we could name names I'm going to let the

2508

01:52:13,089 --> 01:52:11,239

audience guesses who they are but you

2509

01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:13,099

know and I know Jimmy and it's like they

2510

01:52:18,939 --> 01:52:15,920

that's just the way it is and then

2511

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:18,949

ultimately the market decides the

2512

01:52:24,700 --> 01:52:20,960

audience decides who stays and who goes

2513

01:52:27,040 --> 01:52:24,710

and no movement has ever grown or or had

2514

01:52:28,770 --> 01:52:27,050

great success without new people and

2515

01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:28,780

without younger people and without

2516

01:52:35,140 --> 01:52:32,000

growing bad audience so you know when

2517

01:52:37,839 --> 01:52:35,150

you when you hear these people who are

2518

01:52:41,259 --> 01:52:37,849

from you know a very long time ago

2519

01:52:42,759 --> 01:52:41,269

who complain about newcomers and you

2520

01:52:44,410 --> 01:52:42,769

know the person hasn't done anything in

2521

01:52:47,919 --> 01:52:44,420

the community and now they're doing this

2522

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:47,929

doing that it just it just rings very I

2523

01:52:52,180 --> 01:52:50,000

don't know inauthentic it rings very

2524

01:52:54,609 --> 01:52:52,190

hollow when you hear that sort of thing

2525

01:52:57,100 --> 01:52:54,619

because we all we want this community to

2526
01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:57,110
succeed wanted to grow we wanted to to

2527
01:53:02,319 --> 01:52:59,840
reach out to mainstream people and you

2528
01:53:04,209 --> 01:53:02,329
can't do that unless you grow it unless

2529
01:53:08,379 --> 01:53:04,219
you have it with new people younger

2530
01:53:11,229 --> 01:53:08,389
people as well yeah and in the three of

2531
01:53:13,509 --> 01:53:11,239
us I'm just going to say contact in the

2532
01:53:15,609 --> 01:53:13,519
desert because it just happened and also

2533
01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:15,619
because it's it's so friggin huge and

2534
01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:18,320
wonderful but here we are the three of

2535
01:53:20,500 --> 01:53:19,040
us

2536
01:53:23,950 --> 01:53:20,510
looking around and you see such a

2537
01:53:28,330 --> 01:53:23,960
wonderful cross-section of Ages very

2538
01:53:30,760 --> 01:53:28,340

young very young - - very old right I

2539

01:53:34,480 --> 01:53:30,770

gave a way of fade to black teacher - a

2540

01:53:36,910 --> 01:53:34,490

94 year old woman her name was Mary how

2541

01:53:40,450 --> 01:53:36,920

cool is that right I gave away t-shirts

2542

01:53:43,420 --> 01:53:40,460

to a three year old little girl who was

2543

01:53:46,870 --> 01:53:43,430

there with her father how cool is that

2544

01:53:49,660 --> 01:53:46,880

right and and nothing but a wonderful

2545

01:53:51,100 --> 01:53:49,670

experience going around there and I can

2546

01:53:53,440 --> 01:53:51,110

tell you and I want both of your

2547

01:53:55,960 --> 01:53:53,450

opinions if there was a bunch of

2548

01:53:58,600 --> 01:53:55,970

negativity flying around there that

2549

01:54:01,210 --> 01:53:58,610

wouldn't resonate with that crowd

2550

01:54:04,660 --> 01:54:01,220

they're not there to hear negative there

2551
01:54:07,090 --> 01:54:04,670
it wouldn't sway anybody would it Mike I

2552
01:54:08,680 --> 01:54:07,100
know no it's completely out of sync with

2553
01:54:10,840 --> 01:54:08,690
the with the event itself with the

2554
01:54:12,640 --> 01:54:10,850
energetic flow of the event itself so it

2555
01:54:14,350 --> 01:54:12,650
wouldn't work I mean highly negative

2556
01:54:15,610 --> 01:54:14,360
people and there are a few of them in

2557
01:54:16,840 --> 01:54:15,620
the community they don't come there

2558
01:54:19,000 --> 01:54:16,850
they're not invited there and people

2559
01:54:21,970 --> 01:54:19,010
don't want to see them so you know it's

2560
01:54:23,380 --> 01:54:21,980
kind of like this way just wouldn't fit

2561
01:54:25,660 --> 01:54:23,390
in it and it wouldn't work and that's

2562
01:54:27,550 --> 01:54:25,670
that's not what happened at all that's

2563
01:54:29,710 --> 01:54:27,560

never what's happened there in fact you

2564

01:54:32,050 --> 01:54:29,720

know I've I've talked to many many

2565

01:54:33,280 --> 01:54:32,060

people who always find their first

2566

01:54:34,840 --> 01:54:33,290

experience there to be the most

2567

01:54:37,810 --> 01:54:34,850

extraordinary thing that that they've

2568

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:37,820

ever gone through in terms of a UFO

2569

01:54:42,340 --> 01:54:39,440

conference or getting information from

2570

01:54:43,960 --> 01:54:42,350

people and there's just so much great

2571

01:54:46,120 --> 01:54:43,970

stuff and great energy there that you

2572

01:54:48,400 --> 01:54:46,130

you know you can't you can't avoid it

2573

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:48,410

you can't avoid soaking in the good that

2574

01:54:53,680 --> 01:54:50,960

happens at that place and it's just you

2575

01:54:57,070 --> 01:54:53,690

know Victoria and Paul have just created

2576

01:55:00,160 --> 01:54:57,080

an extraordinary event that everybody

2577

01:55:02,080 --> 01:55:00,170

should go to every year because you're

2578

01:55:05,620 --> 01:55:02,090

always going to hear amazing new stuff

2579

01:55:07,300 --> 01:55:05,630

every year so and John John to that end

2580

01:55:09,940 --> 01:55:07,310

and we've only got to about two minutes

2581

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:09,950

left John you know 20 years in the FBI

2582

01:55:18,120 --> 01:55:13,280

now you're you're in the the paranormal

2583

01:55:23,050 --> 01:55:18,130

UFO community now why do you think that

2584

01:55:25,750 --> 01:55:23,060

social media negativity or or a negative

2585

01:55:28,120 --> 01:55:25,760

YouTube video pointed at somebody do you

2586

01:55:30,190 --> 01:55:28,130

think that's going to have any success

2587

01:55:32,590 --> 01:55:30,200

do you think it would sway the opinions

2588

01:55:35,020 --> 01:55:32,600

of the people that you have met

2589

01:55:37,540 --> 01:55:35,030

now ultimately that sort of stuff is

2590

01:55:39,280 --> 01:55:37,550

just white noise in the background it

2591

01:55:41,710 --> 01:55:39,290

doesn't have it doesn't have a lasting

2592

01:55:44,320 --> 01:55:41,720

effect it doesn't really bring us down

2593

01:55:47,710 --> 01:55:44,330

because we continue to do what we do and

2594

01:55:50,440 --> 01:55:47,720

and we go to these conferences which I

2595

01:55:52,210 --> 01:55:50,450

can tell folks conferences like contact

2596

01:55:55,360 --> 01:55:52,220

in the desert is just there's nothing

2597

01:55:57,220 --> 01:55:55,370

like the feedback the emotional feedback

2598

01:55:59,320 --> 01:55:57,230

the spiritual feedback that you get

2599

01:56:02,190 --> 01:55:59,330

especially if somebody like me who was

2600

01:56:05,620 --> 01:56:02,200

in government work for over 20 years

2601

01:56:08,140 --> 01:56:05,630

which is kind of a cold gray place sort

2602

01:56:10,180 --> 01:56:08,150

of in a lot of ways especially compared

2603

01:56:12,850 --> 01:56:10,190

to this community and I'm just I'm just

2604

01:56:15,490 --> 01:56:12,860

like incredibly humbled and I'm just

2605

01:56:17,650 --> 01:56:15,500

really happy to be in this community now

2606

01:56:19,930 --> 01:56:17,660

and be able to benefit from that

2607

01:56:22,930 --> 01:56:19,940

mic I'm going to give you the last word

2608

01:56:26,290 --> 01:56:22,940

we've got 60 seconds oh thank okay Mikey

2609

01:56:28,090 --> 01:56:26,300

get the last word how does the UFO

2610

01:56:31,020 --> 01:56:28,100

community come together and move forward

2611

01:56:33,610 --> 01:56:31,030

past this last three weeks of darkness

2612

01:56:35,260 --> 01:56:33,620

well I mean stop being jealous of each

2613

01:56:37,690 --> 01:56:35,270

other for one thing I mean look you know

2614

01:56:39,040 --> 01:56:37,700

the bottom line is there are people that

2615

01:56:41,290 --> 01:56:39,050

are going to come in with entertaining

2616

01:56:43,420 --> 01:56:41,300

stories they may or may not be true in a

2617

01:56:45,010 --> 01:56:43,430

lot of cases they can't prove them

2618

01:56:46,390 --> 01:56:45,020

because they're just not the kind of

2619

01:56:47,590 --> 01:56:46,400

stories you're going to be able to prove

2620

01:56:49,870 --> 01:56:47,600

you're not going to be allowed to walk

2621

01:56:52,330 --> 01:56:49,880

out of area 51 with a piece of the

2622

01:56:54,520 --> 01:56:52,340

Roswell flying saucer so let's take

2623

01:56:56,950 --> 01:56:54,530

people at their word and I've discovered

2624

01:56:58,570 --> 01:56:56,960

that when I talk to anybody one on one

2625

01:57:01,390 --> 01:56:58,580

of the community the people I've met you

2626

01:57:02,830 --> 01:57:01,400

know Whitley Strieber Corey Goode David

2627

01:57:05,680 --> 01:57:02,840

Wilcock all these guys they're all

2628

01:57:07,090 --> 01:57:05,690

people of good heart and good intent and

2629

01:57:08,980 --> 01:57:07,100

you know give them the benefit of the

2630

01:57:11,860 --> 01:57:08,990

doubt and you just basically take the

2631

01:57:13,510 --> 01:57:11,870

information that fits for you and keep

2632

01:57:16,240 --> 01:57:13,520

it and the information that doesn't let

2633

01:57:17,470 --> 01:57:16,250

it go and you know I there's there's

2634

01:57:19,540 --> 01:57:17,480

just the thing is that we're all talking

2635

01:57:21,820 --> 01:57:19,550

about the same extraordinary events that

2636

01:57:23,410 --> 01:57:21,830

are going on around the world and we're

2637

01:57:25,780 --> 01:57:23,420

just saying it to people in different

2638

01:57:28,270 --> 01:57:25,790

ways with different language and through

2639

01:57:30,370 --> 01:57:28,280

different methods and so I would say

2640

01:57:32,530 --> 01:57:30,380

stick to your guns and don't let a few

2641

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:32,540

bad apples who don't get invited to big

2642

01:57:36,910 --> 01:57:33,920

conferences anymore ruin this thing

2643

01:57:40,060 --> 01:57:36,920

thank you so much Mike thank you John

2644

01:57:42,790 --> 01:57:40,070

John welcome to the community and your

2645

01:57:45,070 --> 01:57:42,800

your level-headedness will always

2646

01:57:45,820 --> 01:57:45,080

prevail but you still look like an FBI

2647

01:57:47,080 --> 01:57:45,830

agent

2648

01:57:48,910 --> 01:57:47,090

you're never going to get you're never

2649

01:57:50,050 --> 01:57:48,920

going to shake it thank you so much John

2650

01:57:52,420 --> 01:57:50,060

thank you Mike

2651

01:57:54,370 --> 01:57:52,430

hey guys behave thank you for

2652

01:57:57,910 --> 01:57:54,380

participating tonight in our UFO

2653

01:58:01,390 --> 01:57:57,920

Roundtable coming up next coming up next

2654

01:58:05,170 --> 01:58:01,400

Steve Murillo that's right the director

2655

01:58:07,300 --> 01:58:05,180

of you pars and Tom Dan Heiser producer

2656

01:58:08,620 --> 01:58:07,310

of coast to coast a and this is fade to

2657

01:58:12,820 --> 01:58:08,630

black I'm Neil Jimmy Church I'll be

2658

01:58:22,370 --> 01:58:16,010

five divided by alpha DeMint god on TV

2659

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:22,380

church radio car this is kg are a

2660

01:58:29,900 --> 01:58:25,199

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2661

01:58:31,790 --> 01:58:29,910

City Utah man Buren Arkansas okay nurse

2662

01:58:33,919 --> 01:58:31,800

let's get this man for the ER staff

2663

01:58:36,410 --> 01:58:33,929

right away doctor we see this every day

2664

01:58:38,870 --> 01:58:36,420

heart attack or angina pain due to

2665

01:58:41,240 --> 01:58:38,880

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2666

01:58:43,400 --> 01:58:41,250

can remove obstructions or blockages

2667

01:58:44,660 --> 01:58:43,410

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2668

01:58:47,209 --> 01:58:44,670

expensive surgery

2669

01:58:48,890 --> 01:58:47,219

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2670

01:58:51,280 --> 01:58:48,900

chelation product that you take with

2671

01:58:53,870 --> 01:58:51,290

juice you start to feel the results fast

2672

01:58:55,790 --> 01:58:53,880

angiogram increases blood flow all over

2673

01:58:57,860 --> 01:58:55,800

the body and that means more energy and

2674

01:59:00,500 --> 01:58:57,870

strength to take on the day with less

2675

01:59:03,320 --> 01:59:00,510

aches and pain sixty years of research

2676
01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:03,330
has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2677
01:59:07,760 --> 01:59:05,520
the result a safe and easy way to

2678
01:59:10,189 --> 01:59:07,770
unblock your veins and arteries from

2679
01:59:11,630 --> 01:59:10,199
build-up that slow circulates taking dr.

2680
01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:11,640
Jones please report to the emergency

2681
01:59:14,419 --> 01:59:12,480
room right away

2682
01:59:17,570 --> 01:59:14,429
log on now for a special radio offer

2683
01:59:22,280 --> 01:59:17,580
from angiogram that's angiogram calm /

2684
01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:22,290
radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2685
01:59:26,689 --> 01:59:24,239
radio are called eight seven seven eight

2686
01:59:29,709 --> 01:59:26,699
a two seventy two 21 that's eight seven

2687
01:59:33,200 --> 01:59:29,719
seven eight a two seventy two 21

2688
01:59:36,530 --> 01:59:33,210

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2689

01:59:39,320 --> 01:59:36,540

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2690

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:39,330

is always on 24/7 with the best

2691

01:59:43,640 --> 01:59:41,520

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2692

01:59:46,700 --> 01:59:43,650

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2693

01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:46,710

free readily available online or on the

2694

01:59:50,930 --> 01:59:48,480

smartphone or tablet finding your

2695

01:59:53,209 --> 01:59:50,940

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2696

01:59:55,760 --> 01:59:53,219

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2697

01:59:57,919 --> 01:59:55,770

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2698

02:00:01,820 --> 01:59:57,929

the free apps from Google Play or the

2699

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:01,830

itunes app store your contact for

2700

02:00:09,260 --> 02:00:05,040

current news and trending topics jgr a

2701
02:00:11,240 --> 02:00:09,270
radio.com did you know that when you're

2702
02:00:13,729 --> 02:00:11,250
on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2703
02:00:15,830 --> 02:00:13,739
available you can still listen to every

2704
02:00:18,410 --> 02:00:15,840
minute of fade to black by just calling

2705
02:00:21,470 --> 02:00:18,420
six oh five five six two four four eight

2706
02:00:23,610 --> 02:00:21,480
two no smartphone app or internet needed

2707
02:00:25,020 --> 02:00:23,620
it saves your data plan and no

2708
02:00:29,070 --> 02:00:25,030
extra costs if you have unlimited

2709
02:00:31,110 --> 02:00:29,080
minutes just call 605 five six two four

2710
02:00:33,240 --> 02:00:31,120
four eight two you can listen to me

2711
02:00:34,560 --> 02:00:33,250
Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2712
02:00:46,680 --> 02:00:34,570
anywhere

2713
02:00:50,820 --> 02:00:46,690

go back legs Abby you wanna know a

2714

02:00:52,260 --> 02:00:50,830

secret I love ponies I really love

2715

02:00:55,110 --> 02:00:52,270

ponies I'm serious

2716

02:00:59,340 --> 02:00:55,120

I couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2717

02:01:05,820 --> 02:00:59,350

Bush why fade to black because you never

2718

02:01:06,120 --> 02:01:05,830

got that pony damn it this is fade to

2719

02:01:08,250 --> 02:01:06,130

black

2720

02:01:11,940 --> 02:01:08,260

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2721

02:01:14,340 --> 02:01:11,950

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2722

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:14,350

alliance

2723

02:01:30,450 --> 02:01:28,500

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2724

02:01:33,560 --> 02:01:30,460

your host Jimmy Church you can follow me

2725

02:01:38,040 --> 02:01:33,570

on twitter @ JT radio simple enough

2726
02:01:42,210 --> 02:01:38,050
tonight is our community roundtable and

2727
02:01:45,870 --> 02:01:42,220
we are discussing has the UFO community

2728
02:01:49,290 --> 02:01:45,880
been infiltrated the last three weeks we

2729
02:01:51,930 --> 02:01:49,300
have seen the the fanning of the flames

2730
02:01:54,830 --> 02:01:51,940
from a few individuals and groups that

2731
02:01:57,840 --> 02:01:54,840
have been pointed at a wide variety of

2732
02:02:01,800 --> 02:01:57,850
groups and people and organizations and

2733
02:02:03,450 --> 02:02:01,810
networks in our own community and what

2734
02:02:05,700 --> 02:02:03,460
do we do about it have we been

2735
02:02:09,630 --> 02:02:05,710
infiltrated that's the question tonight

2736
02:02:12,450 --> 02:02:09,640
I put together the 10 best brightest and

2737
02:02:15,150 --> 02:02:12,460
most respected members of our community

2738
02:02:18,330 --> 02:02:15,160

to help us get through and discuss this

2739

02:02:21,210 --> 02:02:18,340

very important issue now next on the

2740

02:02:22,820 --> 02:02:21,220

show I have from you parse the director

2741

02:02:27,210 --> 02:02:22,830

of you pars here in Los Angeles

2742

02:02:30,660 --> 02:02:27,220

Steve Murillo is here and Tom Dan Heiser

2743

02:02:33,000 --> 02:02:30,670

producer of coast to coast am and I'm

2744

02:02:35,280 --> 02:02:33,010

going to try to direct this for her to

2745

02:02:38,700 --> 02:02:35,290

say good evening tom I know you've got a

2746

02:02:40,170 --> 02:02:38,710

show to do tonight with George and thank

2747

02:02:43,170 --> 02:02:40,180

you for taking the time to come on with

2748

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:43,180

us tonight how are you Jimmy thank you

2749

02:02:46,680 --> 02:02:44,560

very much and I just want to know am I

2750

02:02:49,620 --> 02:02:46,690

now an official state or not yes you are

2751
02:02:52,380 --> 02:02:49,630
you dude went when you when you knocked

2752
02:02:56,490 --> 02:02:52,390
back that tequila on New Year's Eve over

2753
02:02:58,530 --> 02:02:56,500
at the house that were official pattern

2754
02:03:00,870 --> 02:02:58,540
up about April and you know what's funny

2755
02:03:04,080 --> 02:03:00,880
I just realized

2756
02:03:05,730 --> 02:03:04,090
Steve Murillo Steve good evening good

2757
02:03:08,940 --> 02:03:05,740
evening Jimmy can you hear me okay yeah

2758
02:03:10,980 --> 02:03:08,950
we got you we got you they say Steve was

2759
02:03:13,590 --> 02:03:10,990
at that dinner that night and you guys

2760
02:03:17,240 --> 02:03:13,600
knocked back tequila together so here we

2761
02:03:20,730 --> 02:03:17,250
are yes we did here we are tonight and

2762
02:03:23,070 --> 02:03:20,740
now tom has got a show to do tonight

2763
02:03:25,540 --> 02:03:23,080

with George and by the way how was

2764

02:03:28,810 --> 02:03:25,550

George feeling Tom

2765

02:03:31,090 --> 02:03:28,820

oh he cracked a tooth or did something

2766

02:03:32,650 --> 02:03:31,100

but he's fine so is it okay he's not

2767

02:03:35,680 --> 02:03:32,660

heavily medicated he's going to make it

2768

02:03:37,540 --> 02:03:35,690

through coast tonight well he will now

2769

02:03:41,440 --> 02:03:37,550

but when I walked in today I said hey

2770

02:03:45,040 --> 02:03:41,450

George anyway I look good medicine well

2771

02:03:47,230 --> 02:03:45,050

which is why George Toby - you know said

2772

02:03:49,510 --> 02:03:47,240

earlier tonight that I love to come on

2773

02:03:49,930 --> 02:03:49,520

the show and I can't talk and it's kind

2774

02:03:52,780 --> 02:03:49,940

of funny

2775

02:03:56,080 --> 02:03:52,790

so Tom thank you for taking the time

2776

02:03:57,940 --> 02:03:56,090

tonight you have been part of the UFO

2777

02:04:00,820 --> 02:03:57,950

community of course been you know a

2778

02:04:04,050 --> 02:04:00,830

producer for coast to coast am for a

2779

02:04:07,240 --> 02:04:04,060

very very very long time you've seen

2780

02:04:10,540 --> 02:04:07,250

everything in this community and so has

2781

02:04:12,580 --> 02:04:10,550

Steve but for you the this last three

2782

02:04:14,110 --> 02:04:12,590

weeks it's been kind of crazy what do

2783

02:04:17,710 --> 02:04:14,120

you think is actually going on and

2784

02:04:19,870 --> 02:04:17,720

motivating all of this negativity well

2785

02:04:21,550 --> 02:04:19,880

first of all I want to tell you how

2786

02:04:23,020 --> 02:04:21,560

closed-minded you have to be if you

2787

02:04:25,330 --> 02:04:23,030

don't know that life exists in the

2788

02:04:27,940 --> 02:04:25,340

universe it's not just about us I mean

2789

02:04:29,980 --> 02:04:27,950

you know give me a break but I think you

2790

02:04:31,840 --> 02:04:29,990

know I was risking I agree with what you

2791

02:04:34,780 --> 02:04:31,850

said earlier you said negativity will

2792

02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:34,790

never change your mind and I know what

2793

02:04:38,740 --> 02:04:36,560

I've seen and what I've witnessed I've

2794

02:04:41,140 --> 02:04:38,750

been out with fasiq I'm not good on

2795

02:04:42,940 --> 02:04:41,150

sightings and and I know what I saw and

2796

02:04:45,490 --> 02:04:42,950

it will not change my mind either and

2797

02:04:47,470 --> 02:04:45,500

you know doing what we showed dealing

2798

02:04:49,000 --> 02:04:47,480

with it I've experienced all kinds of

2799

02:04:51,250 --> 02:04:49,010

haters and not just about this subject

2800

02:04:54,640 --> 02:04:51,260

and they're always going to be out there

2801

02:04:56,860 --> 02:04:54,650

but if you let them get to you and alter

2802

02:04:58,930 --> 02:04:56,870

yourself then that's a problem you don't

2803

02:05:02,470 --> 02:04:58,940

want to do that so you just got to talk

2804

02:05:07,680 --> 02:05:02,480

it out and always be and and coming from

2805

02:05:11,290 --> 02:05:07,690

you certainly you have dealt with your

2806

02:05:13,090 --> 02:05:11,300

your your haters out there your trolls

2807

02:05:15,520 --> 02:05:13,100

whatever you want to whatever you want

2808

02:05:19,570 --> 02:05:15,530

to call them how do you do you even

2809

02:05:22,150 --> 02:05:19,580

respond anymore well you know what I've

2810

02:05:24,580 --> 02:05:22,160

seen the nastiest stuff about myself

2811

02:05:26,740 --> 02:05:24,590

about George about the show on the

2812

02:05:27,820 --> 02:05:26,750

Internet and you just can't you can't

2813

02:05:30,370 --> 02:05:27,830

respond

2814

02:05:32,080 --> 02:05:30,380

listen there's a great quote I want to

2815

02:05:34,060 --> 02:05:32,090

read this to you real quick it says if I

2816

02:05:36,160 --> 02:05:34,070

would have listened to the naysayers I

2817

02:05:38,140 --> 02:05:36,170

would still be in the Austrian Alps

2818

02:05:39,100 --> 02:05:38,150

yodeling that's them Arnold

2819

02:05:40,899 --> 02:05:39,110

Schwarzenegger

2820

02:05:42,640 --> 02:05:40,909

look how far he's come yeah yeah that's

2821

02:05:44,220 --> 02:05:42,650

a really really fun point that's a

2822

02:05:46,899 --> 02:05:44,230

really good point

2823

02:05:51,100 --> 02:05:46,909

Ahnoold just made it into the shot oh

2824

02:05:54,220 --> 02:05:51,110

yeah pretty good Steve now for you you

2825

02:05:56,770 --> 02:05:54,230

you're the director of MUFON LA for 13

2826
02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:56,780
years but more so than that and I'm very

2827
02:06:01,439 --> 02:05:59,360
proud when I introduce you in this

2828
02:06:03,729 --> 02:06:01,449
fashion like I have done over the years

2829
02:06:05,950 --> 02:06:03,739
you're a graduate of the United States

2830
02:06:08,410 --> 02:06:05,960
Naval Academy you're a former Marine

2831
02:06:12,040 --> 02:06:08,420
fighter pilot you're your pedigree your

2832
02:06:15,729 --> 02:06:12,050
CV your reputation is second to none and

2833
02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:15,739
you've always stood on on what is right

2834
02:06:22,419 --> 02:06:19,280
but you've also experienced everything

2835
02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:22,429
in ufology have you ever seen anything

2836
02:06:26,649 --> 02:06:24,560
like this last three weeks what do you

2837
02:06:28,990 --> 02:06:26,659
think is causing all of these

2838
02:06:33,550 --> 02:06:29,000

individuals and groups to just come

2839

02:06:35,200 --> 02:06:33,560

completely unhinged unglued I don't know

2840

02:06:37,689 --> 02:06:35,210

you know I say I think there's a lot of

2841

02:06:40,180 --> 02:06:37,699

pent-up anger out there that's been

2842

02:06:42,040 --> 02:06:40,190

going on since okay let's say since

2843

02:06:43,930 --> 02:06:42,050

let's say it's politically motivated a

2844

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,940

lot of people didn't get what they were

2845

02:06:49,810 --> 02:06:46,000

we're hoping for wanted and I think

2846

02:06:52,120 --> 02:06:49,820

that's causing a lot of negativity just

2847

02:06:53,919 --> 02:06:52,130

sort of pent up negativity within the

2848

02:06:55,479 --> 02:06:53,929

masses I'm not saying everybody feels

2849

02:06:58,570 --> 02:06:55,489

that way but I think that that's

2850

02:07:00,609 --> 02:06:58,580

certainly part of it the fact of you

2851
02:07:02,560 --> 02:07:00,619
have that anonymity when you're on the

2852
02:07:04,540 --> 02:07:02,570
internet when you're trolling you can

2853
02:07:07,120 --> 02:07:04,550
just basically say whatever you want and

2854
02:07:09,459 --> 02:07:07,130
vent that anger and it can be very

2855
02:07:12,459 --> 02:07:09,469
caustic it can come out even worse than

2856
02:07:15,100 --> 02:07:12,469
what you expect what you meant to say

2857
02:07:17,260 --> 02:07:15,110
having said that yet you know are we

2858
02:07:19,090 --> 02:07:17,270
infiltrated have we been infiltrated I

2859
02:07:22,720 --> 02:07:19,100
think that that's always been the case

2860
02:07:26,050 --> 02:07:22,730
the subject itself of let's say UFOs

2861
02:07:27,879 --> 02:07:26,060
ufology is has been super secret since

2862
02:07:30,520 --> 02:07:27,889
the beginning let's say take it all the

2863
02:07:33,700 --> 02:07:30,530

way back to Roswell when shortly

2864

02:07:36,970 --> 02:07:33,710

thereafter the CIA was founded to put

2865

02:07:39,310 --> 02:07:36,980

this whole subject under control and

2866

02:07:42,160 --> 02:07:39,320

they've done a very effective job in

2867

02:07:44,530 --> 02:07:42,170

that so if you were the CIA and you own

2868

02:07:46,990 --> 02:07:44,540

this subject okay you were in charge of

2869

02:07:48,339 --> 02:07:47,000

controlling this information the first

2870

02:07:50,140 --> 02:07:48,349

thing you're going to do is infiltrate

2871

02:07:52,750 --> 02:07:50,150

just about any organization out there

2872

02:07:55,689 --> 02:07:52,760

and certainly the public organizations

2873

02:08:00,339 --> 02:07:55,699

are easy to infiltrate MUFON NICAP

2874

02:08:04,600 --> 02:08:00,349

before that NICAP fell maybe because of

2875

02:08:05,919 --> 02:08:04,610

infiltration and you know you're going

2876

02:08:06,910 --> 02:08:05,929

to do that you're going to listen and

2877

02:08:09,790 --> 02:08:06,920

you're going to watch and you're going

2878

02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:09,800

to control the narrative to whatever

2879

02:08:13,540 --> 02:08:11,840

degree you want to and I think that

2880

02:08:16,720 --> 02:08:13,550

that's been done effectively by the CIA

2881

02:08:19,029 --> 02:08:16,730

and other operatives and and there we

2882

02:08:23,200 --> 02:08:19,039

are it's the most closely guarded secret

2883

02:08:24,879 --> 02:08:23,210

that has hit humanity in modern age and

2884

02:08:27,040 --> 02:08:24,889

it's going to be controlled and

2885

02:08:31,029 --> 02:08:27,050

protected by those who control and

2886

02:08:33,310 --> 02:08:31,039

protect it to the end and so but I don't

2887

02:08:35,229 --> 02:08:33,320

know what's causing the the negativity

2888

02:08:37,299 --> 02:08:35,239

here you know I think it might be

2889

02:08:38,919 --> 02:08:37,309

spurious maybe it was like a spark that

2890

02:08:41,439 --> 02:08:38,929

set off a flame and now it's exploding

2891

02:08:44,229 --> 02:08:41,449

like a powder keg that might be part of

2892

02:08:47,439 --> 02:08:44,239

it and and Tom for you

2893

02:08:49,479 --> 02:08:47,449

obviously you're booking guests you you

2894

02:08:52,149 --> 02:08:49,489

speak with researchers and authors and

2895

02:08:54,660 --> 02:08:52,159

contactees and everything from ghosts

2896

02:08:58,120 --> 02:08:54,670

and the paranormal to the Fed and and

2897

02:09:00,759 --> 02:08:58,130

and and and politics and the

2898

02:09:04,990 --> 02:09:00,769

military-industrial complex all the way

2899

02:09:09,129 --> 02:09:05,000

over into ufology and contactees but is

2900

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:09,139

it your job not only as a producer but

2901
02:09:16,350 --> 02:09:13,280
you know for the the largest a show of

2902
02:09:21,549 --> 02:09:16,360
its kind in the world is it your job to

2903
02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:21,559
vet or discredit somebody no not a lot

2904
02:09:26,649 --> 02:09:23,840
my job is to put out the subject matter

2905
02:09:29,140 --> 02:09:26,659
and let you guys decide I'm not either

2906
02:09:30,759 --> 02:09:29,150
way bending either way but I think most

2907
02:09:33,129 --> 02:09:30,769
of this negative is for me the

2908
02:09:35,109 --> 02:09:33,139
negativity comes from jealousy there's

2909
02:09:37,120 --> 02:09:35,119
so many people out there doing such

2910
02:09:39,370 --> 02:09:37,130
great work in the world of ethology and

2911
02:09:41,379 --> 02:09:39,380
these people that spit this stuff out

2912
02:09:44,080 --> 02:09:41,389
they're just the jealous because they're

2913
02:09:46,959 --> 02:09:44,090

not in the thick of it they just they

2914

02:09:49,899 --> 02:09:46,969

can't weave their selves into it and the

2915

02:09:51,970 --> 02:09:49,909

jealousy comes out and why do you think

2916

02:09:56,140 --> 02:09:51,980

that is Larsen yeah yeah yeah why do you

2917

02:09:59,919 --> 02:09:56,150

think that is it seems to be and it

2918

02:10:01,629 --> 02:09:59,929

surfaces quite a bit in in ufology but

2919

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:01,639

why do you think it's soap relevant in

2920

02:10:07,000 --> 02:10:04,400

in our community I

2921

02:10:08,590 --> 02:10:07,010

was warned about this you know years and

2922

02:10:12,340 --> 02:10:08,600

years and years ago and I was like nah

2923

02:10:14,919 --> 02:10:12,350

and I just hear doubt I was like I can't

2924

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:14,929

believe that this stuff actually goes on

2925

02:10:20,860 --> 02:10:19,280

why did jealousy in ufology Tom well

2926
02:10:22,840 --> 02:10:20,870
because if you're if you're someone who

2927
02:10:24,820 --> 02:10:22,850
let's say has nothing to do in their

2928
02:10:26,320 --> 02:10:24,830
life okay and you're sitting around and

2929
02:10:28,060 --> 02:10:26,330
night after night you're listening to

2930
02:10:29,860 --> 02:10:28,070
your show you're listening to close to

2931
02:10:33,220 --> 02:10:29,870
coast you're healing hearing all this

2932
02:10:36,340 --> 02:10:33,230
cool stuff that's being uncovered and

2933
02:10:39,640 --> 02:10:36,350
and and just the amount of progress

2934
02:10:41,169 --> 02:10:39,650
that's being made in ufology and you

2935
02:10:43,180 --> 02:10:41,179
keep hearing that it's just like blammo

2936
02:10:44,380 --> 02:10:43,190
out you and a few you know what's phases

2937
02:10:46,180 --> 02:10:44,390
you're sitting around and you're kind of

2938
02:10:47,800 --> 02:10:46,190

a loser you're going to think of

2939

02:10:50,320 --> 02:10:47,810

something that's going to amuse you and

2940

02:10:52,360 --> 02:10:50,330

you know which Ellison comes out aid all

2941

02:10:54,910 --> 02:10:52,370

the amused let me split this out there

2942

02:10:57,280 --> 02:10:54,920

and he what kind of a drawback we can

2943

02:10:59,080 --> 02:10:57,290

get so you think it's about yeah yeah

2944

02:11:03,760 --> 02:10:59,090

yeah you think it's about clicks likes

2945

02:11:06,070 --> 02:11:03,770

and subscribers I do and the payoff for

2946

02:11:08,649 --> 02:11:06,080

them is when you act upon if you don't

2947

02:11:12,010 --> 02:11:08,659

let this stuff get to you if you stay

2948

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:12,020

positive move forward learn more stuff

2949

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:14,239

keep learning about the subject in this

2950

02:11:18,340 --> 02:11:16,159

case you followed you it's going to

2951
02:11:19,780 --> 02:11:18,350
that's how you top them because they're

2952
02:11:21,610 --> 02:11:19,790
not going to get any satisfaction from

2953
02:11:23,770 --> 02:11:21,620
the jealousy that they're spilling I'm

2954
02:11:27,729 --> 02:11:23,780
going to throw that same question out

2955
02:11:29,950 --> 02:11:27,739
over over to you Steve why the why we

2956
02:11:32,680 --> 02:11:29,960
had I agree with Tom I'm just wondering

2957
02:11:34,360 --> 02:11:32,690
if you ever do I think there are other

2958
02:11:36,189 --> 02:11:34,370
aspects to it I agree with Tom that

2959
02:11:38,410 --> 02:11:36,199
there are those who are just sitting

2960
02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:38,420
back on the sidelines and watching

2961
02:11:42,870 --> 02:11:39,920
things and not really having any power

2962
02:11:45,459 --> 02:11:42,880
or doing any actual research but also

2963
02:11:47,979 --> 02:11:45,469

some of the researchers that we've come

2964

02:11:49,689 --> 02:11:47,989

across want to see that they're they

2965

02:11:51,160 --> 02:11:49,699

have the answer they're the only one you

2966

02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:51,170

know what I mean those types of people

2967

02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:54,320

if somebody in ufology says I've got the

2968

02:11:58,780 --> 02:11:56,239

answer and I know exactly what's going

2969

02:12:03,040 --> 02:11:58,790

on that's the exact person you should

2970

02:12:04,209 --> 02:12:03,050

turn a walk away from for example I'm

2971

02:12:07,660 --> 02:12:04,219

not going to name his name but the guy

2972

02:12:10,810 --> 02:12:07,670

does Billy Myers advocate he says he's

2973

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:10,820

got the only answer okay now there's

2974

02:12:15,939 --> 02:12:13,520

another guy who's very popular he's a

2975

02:12:17,150 --> 02:12:15,949

doctor medicine or what and he says he

2976

02:12:19,730 --> 02:12:17,160

got the answer

2977

02:12:22,520 --> 02:12:19,740

and and they have followers and those

2978

02:12:24,620 --> 02:12:22,530

followers will then you know because

2979

02:12:26,570 --> 02:12:24,630

they're followers you hate on other

2980

02:12:28,280 --> 02:12:26,580

groups and then you have this infighting

2981

02:12:30,500 --> 02:12:28,290

thing going on as well so it's not just

2982

02:12:34,100 --> 02:12:30,510

even the people on the sidelines but

2983

02:12:35,870 --> 02:12:34,110

sometimes researchers there's also you

2984

02:12:38,270 --> 02:12:35,880

know let's say let's say one researcher

2985

02:12:40,850 --> 02:12:38,280

is kind of slow and yet and they derived

2986

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:40,860

some of their income from the circuit

2987

02:12:44,180 --> 02:12:42,480

let's say speaking on the circuit and

2988

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,190

they don't have any new material and

2989

02:12:48,230 --> 02:12:46,320

somebody else has come across something

2990

02:12:49,940 --> 02:12:48,240

new there's that jealousy that Tom

2991

02:12:53,300 --> 02:12:49,950

mentioned earlier that comes out and

2992

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:53,310

they attack and it's a shame it's human

2993

02:12:58,490 --> 02:12:55,440

nature and I think it's going to always

2994

02:13:00,620 --> 02:12:58,500

be there but we have to guard against it

2995

02:13:02,960 --> 02:13:00,630

you know a true researcher has to keep

2996

02:13:05,930 --> 02:13:02,970

an open mind and be willing to accept

2997

02:13:09,140 --> 02:13:05,940

and consider just about any idea because

2998

02:13:12,710 --> 02:13:09,150

the truth of this phenomenon is that it

2999

02:13:15,860 --> 02:13:12,720

it is it is fluid and it shifts and

3000

02:13:17,570 --> 02:13:15,870

changes almost in a deceptive way so you

3001

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:17,580

have to be willing to flow with it and

3002

02:13:21,950 --> 02:13:19,920

go with new information and explore it

3003

02:13:24,410 --> 02:13:21,960

to its end and find and figure out if

3004

02:13:26,900 --> 02:13:24,420

it's if it works for you or not it fits

3005

02:13:29,780 --> 02:13:26,910

the paradigm or not you always have to

3006

02:13:31,280 --> 02:13:29,790

have that open mind and without that you

3007

02:13:35,540 --> 02:13:31,290

end up with this infighting thing in

3008

02:13:37,370 --> 02:13:35,550

this negativity again so yeah Lance yeah

3009

02:13:39,710 --> 02:13:37,380

and isn't and Tom I'm going to throw

3010

02:13:41,570 --> 02:13:39,720

this over to you and I do know that you

3011

02:13:45,260 --> 02:13:41,580

bud you've got to run you've got a show

3012

02:13:49,000 --> 02:13:45,270

to do tonight but if we can't have an

3013

02:13:51,740 --> 02:13:49,010

open dialogue and open conversation with

3014

02:13:54,230 --> 02:13:51,750

everybody's experiences and information

3015

02:13:57,380 --> 02:13:54,240

in our community we can't have it

3016

02:13:59,680 --> 02:13:57,390

anywhere can we no not at all and that

3017

02:14:02,630 --> 02:13:59,690

makes you dead you know I know a lot of

3018

02:14:04,220 --> 02:14:02,640

ecologists and a lot of smart people and

3019

02:14:07,310 --> 02:14:04,230

good researchers and I don't thinking

3020

02:14:10,250 --> 02:14:07,320

one of them would say I know at all I've

3021

02:14:11,960 --> 02:14:10,260

got the total answer and so yes Jim

3022

02:14:14,450 --> 02:14:11,970

you're correct you need to listen and

3023

02:14:15,950 --> 02:14:14,460

have dialogue and keep learning and by

3024

02:14:21,710 --> 02:14:15,960

the way if someone does tell you they

3025

02:14:23,330 --> 02:14:21,720

know it I'll stay away hey Tom Tom I

3026

02:14:26,810 --> 02:14:23,340

know you've got a show to do tonight

3027

02:14:28,700 --> 02:14:26,820

give a give our best to to George and

3028

02:14:29,450 --> 02:14:28,710

and who do you guys have on tonight by

3029

02:14:31,950 --> 02:14:29,460

the way

3030

02:14:33,840 --> 02:14:31,960

we well the first half we're going to

3031

02:14:36,360 --> 02:14:33,850

talk to Matt Stein and he's going to

3032

02:14:39,000 --> 02:14:36,370

talk about billionaires who stockpile

3033

02:14:39,600 --> 02:14:39,010

land for survival retreats so that'll be

3034

02:14:40,830 --> 02:14:39,610

interesting

3035

02:14:42,780 --> 02:14:40,840

oh and then we're going to go to Billy

3036

02:14:44,610 --> 02:14:42,790

Carson and talk about et life in the

3037

02:14:46,979 --> 02:14:44,620

cover up that's what I'm talking about

3038

02:14:50,070 --> 02:14:46,989

Tom you have a great view you have a

3039

02:14:53,970 --> 02:14:50,080

great show tonight go to work and thank

3040

02:14:56,880 --> 02:14:53,980

you for being a good dad longer you

3041

02:14:58,530 --> 02:14:56,890

gotta Tommy Tommy Dan Heiser you know

3042

02:15:01,880 --> 02:14:58,540

it's really funny they go on the air

3043

02:15:05,040 --> 02:15:01,890

here in 40 minutes and he just took out

3044

02:15:07,919 --> 02:15:05,050

you know 17 minutes to hang out here

3045

02:15:10,169 --> 02:15:07,929

which is a very very very important

3046

02:15:13,260 --> 02:15:10,179

subject to us all and I just want to say

3047

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:13,270

thank you Tom and yeah George wanted to

3048

02:15:17,700 --> 02:15:15,280

be here tonight everybody he literally

3049

02:15:21,330 --> 02:15:17,710

had some pretty crazy dental work done

3050

02:15:23,939 --> 02:15:21,340

today and he just he could if he could

3051

02:15:25,650 --> 02:15:23,949

have he would have been here and he

3052

02:15:29,100 --> 02:15:25,660

wanted me to tell everybody hello okay

3053

02:15:33,450 --> 02:15:29,110

so uh back to you Steve the thing that

3054

02:15:36,600 --> 02:15:33,460

you have done over the years is you have

3055

02:15:37,220 --> 02:15:36,610

done monthly presentations every single

3056

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:37,230

month

3057

02:15:41,790 --> 02:15:39,520

conferences little micro mini

3058

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:41,800

conferences you know of a hundred other

3059

02:15:47,640 --> 02:15:44,320

people every single month and you have

3060

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:47,650

had every type I've attended many oh

3061

02:15:53,760 --> 02:15:50,320

I've spoken at many of them yep and

3062

02:15:56,880 --> 02:15:53,770

you've had every type of a presenter

3063

02:15:59,520 --> 02:15:56,890

that you can imagine over there but you

3064

02:16:02,820 --> 02:15:59,530

have also with with that you have to

3065

02:16:05,130 --> 02:16:02,830

step back and listen do you ever do you

3066

02:16:08,630 --> 02:16:05,140

ever pin somebody against the wall or

3067

02:16:12,270 --> 02:16:08,640

question somebody's integrity or message

3068

02:16:13,680 --> 02:16:12,280

no um first of all they're my guests and

3069

02:16:15,959 --> 02:16:13,690

I would never you would never do that

3070

02:16:17,970 --> 02:16:15,969

Jim on your you Andrea you're such

3071

02:16:19,860 --> 02:16:17,980

gracious hosts you would never do that

3072

02:16:21,390 --> 02:16:19,870

to a guest you invite into your home

3073

02:16:24,540 --> 02:16:21,400

right and it's the same way with our

3074

02:16:27,780 --> 02:16:24,550

meetings you know I and I have had

3075

02:16:30,360 --> 02:16:27,790

people that were I'm like uh I don't say

3076

02:16:32,910 --> 02:16:30,370

it I'm thinking it I'm thinking uh not

3077

02:16:33,929 --> 02:16:32,920

enough information to really to support

3078

02:16:35,940 --> 02:16:33,939

that but okay

3079

02:16:38,520 --> 02:16:35,950

you know and you leave it up to the

3080

02:16:40,290 --> 02:16:38,530

audience into your people to make the

3081

02:16:42,570 --> 02:16:40,300

decision for themselves again you

3082

02:16:42,969 --> 02:16:42,580

present the information and then it's

3083

02:16:45,910 --> 02:16:42,979

our

3084

02:16:48,160 --> 02:16:45,920

job as researchers and and interested

3085

02:16:50,379 --> 02:16:48,170

people to sift through that information

3086

02:16:52,839 --> 02:16:50,389

and take what what we can use what

3087

02:16:54,309 --> 02:16:52,849

agrees with us what resonates and then

3088

02:16:56,950 --> 02:16:54,319

and then throughout you know leave the

3089

02:16:59,200 --> 02:16:56,960

rest alone so ya know I would never I

3090

02:17:00,910 --> 02:16:59,210

never do that I would never pin somebody

3091

02:17:02,439 --> 02:17:00,920

against the wall I've been tempted on

3092

02:17:03,969 --> 02:17:02,449

occasion but it just it's just not

3093

02:17:07,799 --> 02:17:03,979

polite you know it's not good for him to

3094

02:17:11,469 --> 02:17:07,809

do something like that and but you know

3095

02:17:13,959 --> 02:17:11,479

again you know whether a person you have

3096

02:17:17,080 --> 02:17:13,969

to sort through it sometimes people will

3097

02:17:18,459 --> 02:17:17,090

have a lot of not so much good stuff and

3098

02:17:21,459 --> 02:17:18,469

then all sudden boom they hit you with a

3099

02:17:23,169 --> 02:17:21,469

gem that everybody's jaw just drops to

3100

02:17:25,629 --> 02:17:23,179

the floor like what is that guy's what

3101
02:17:27,309 --> 02:17:25,639
does that person say you know what what

3102
02:17:29,379 --> 02:17:27,319
information did he just pass and let's

3103
02:17:31,059 --> 02:17:29,389
go over that again so you never know

3104
02:17:33,700 --> 02:17:31,069
where it's going to come from and again

3105
02:17:37,540 --> 02:17:33,710
it's back to keeping an open mind to the

3106
02:17:39,700 --> 02:17:37,550
subject and and and you know we're sort

3107
02:17:41,649 --> 02:17:39,710
of a a conglomerate we're sort of like

3108
02:17:44,349 --> 02:17:41,659
this Maps research group you know that's

3109
02:17:46,299 --> 02:17:44,359
trying to sort through a phenomenon a

3110
02:17:48,969 --> 02:17:46,309
subject that's that's almost

3111
02:17:50,879 --> 02:17:48,979
intelligently elusive it's almost trying

3112
02:17:53,410 --> 02:17:50,889
to deceive us I think that's sometime

3113
02:17:55,899 --> 02:17:53,420

because you're led down many paths and

3114

02:17:57,879 --> 02:17:55,909

end up in dead ends or that or that

3115

02:17:59,529 --> 02:17:57,889

open up there were they were a dead end

3116

02:18:01,809 --> 02:17:59,539

a year ago or two years ago and also now

3117

02:18:04,209 --> 02:18:01,819

it's open again so I know that's kind of

3118

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:04,219

hard to grasp or not grasp but it

3119

02:18:09,729 --> 02:18:05,599

doesn't make a lot of sense but yet

3120

02:18:12,219 --> 02:18:09,739

that's what I've observed when and so is

3121

02:18:15,459 --> 02:18:12,229

it your if you were going to give advice

3122

02:18:18,009 --> 02:18:15,469

to our community to the listeners right

3123

02:18:21,849 --> 02:18:18,019

now are you suggesting that they have

3124

02:18:25,239 --> 02:18:21,859

that same exact frame of mind - not

3125

02:18:27,580 --> 02:18:25,249

absolutely right right - to maintain the

3126

02:18:30,069 --> 02:18:27,590

open mind and if they're if you're

3127

02:18:33,759 --> 02:18:30,079

questioning anything well then that's

3128

02:18:36,069 --> 02:18:33,769

safe and that's okay too but you must

3129

02:18:37,899 --> 02:18:36,079

log in yeah yeah sorry interrupt Jim

3130

02:18:39,819 --> 02:18:37,909

yeah I don't mean to say that to accept

3131

02:18:42,459 --> 02:18:39,829

everything right I think you have to

3132

02:18:45,879 --> 02:18:42,469

keep an open mind to listen but then

3133

02:18:48,519 --> 02:18:45,889

after you hear you have to investigate

3134

02:18:51,069 --> 02:18:48,529

you have to hunt it down it's something

3135

02:18:54,009 --> 02:18:51,079

of an outlandish meaning a claim is made

3136

02:18:55,170 --> 02:18:54,019

you know allow outlandish claims demand

3137

02:18:57,490 --> 02:18:55,180

a last outlet

3138

02:18:59,260 --> 02:18:57,500

evidence you know you got to hunt it

3139

02:19:01,090 --> 02:18:59,270

down and if you can't produce it you

3140

02:19:04,600 --> 02:19:01,100

can't find it well then you really can't

3141

02:19:06,070 --> 02:19:04,610

you can't hang your hat on it so the

3142

02:19:08,530 --> 02:19:06,080

truth definitely is out there somewhere

3143

02:19:10,690 --> 02:19:08,540

but it may be changing on us always and

3144

02:19:13,930 --> 02:19:10,700

that's the part of it I like you know

3145

02:19:16,121 --> 02:19:13,940

with and with the infiltration that

3146

02:19:17,980 --> 02:19:16,131

you're referring to that has always been

3147

02:19:20,260 --> 02:19:17,990

here in our community and I don't think

3148

02:19:22,060 --> 02:19:20,270

that's ever been questioned but with

3149

02:19:26,230 --> 02:19:22,070

that happening today do you think that

3150

02:19:28,090 --> 02:19:26,240

there's the possibility of some

3151
02:19:30,340 --> 02:19:28,100
mind-control going on here where

3152
02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:30,350
everybody was activated at the same time

3153
02:19:38,621 --> 02:19:35,120
and is suddenly of completing their

3154
02:19:42,161 --> 02:19:38,631
mission objective oh man that's a creek

3155
02:19:44,110 --> 02:19:42,171
that's a crazy idea and it but it yet it

3156
02:19:46,180 --> 02:19:44,120
could play that could that could very

3157
02:19:48,911 --> 02:19:46,190
well be the case some sort of MKULTRA

3158
02:19:51,490 --> 02:19:48,921
yes thing going on where all of a sudden

3159
02:19:53,921 --> 02:19:51,500
everybody switched on and and let's go

3160
02:19:56,081 --> 02:19:53,931
for this I was watching YouTube today as

3161
02:19:58,661 --> 02:19:56,091
up and do you know catching up on the

3162
02:20:00,881 --> 02:19:58,671
news and somebody had something about

3163
02:20:03,310 --> 02:20:00,891

Katy Perry flipping out on stage and

3164

02:20:05,110 --> 02:20:03,320

just shutting down and you know I don't

3165

02:20:07,240 --> 02:20:05,120

know I was watching going maybe or maybe

3166

02:20:09,310 --> 02:20:07,250

it was part of the Act I don't know but

3167

02:20:11,291 --> 02:20:09,320

yeah I did what you're saying that there

3168

02:20:14,680 --> 02:20:11,301

could be something like that going on

3169

02:20:16,860 --> 02:20:14,690

certainly and kael true was real we know

3170

02:20:19,961 --> 02:20:16,870

that mind-control experiments and

3171

02:20:21,671 --> 02:20:19,971

mind-control exists and was done again

3172

02:20:26,770 --> 02:20:21,681

by our friends at the CIA and elsewhere

3173

02:20:29,770 --> 02:20:26,780

so yeah certainly a possibility the the

3174

02:20:31,930 --> 02:20:29,780

communities that we have not only move

3175

02:20:37,360 --> 02:20:31,940

on but you have you pars and we have

3176
02:20:41,711 --> 02:20:37,370
conferences and these networks and and

3177
02:20:44,770 --> 02:20:41,721
so forth and the negative attacks that

3178
02:20:46,360 --> 02:20:44,780
have been very laser focused on all of

3179
02:20:49,390 --> 02:20:46,370
these different groups and organizations

3180
02:20:51,520 --> 02:20:49,400
and networks is any of it going to be

3181
02:20:55,091 --> 02:20:51,530
successful or we just going to continue

3182
02:20:58,690 --> 02:20:55,101
to move on you know it's a good question

3183
02:21:01,451 --> 02:20:58,700
um large organizations tend not to move

3184
02:21:03,841 --> 02:21:01,461
well on their feet so unless you

3185
02:21:07,150 --> 02:21:03,851
perceive the threat for what it is it

3186
02:21:08,831 --> 02:21:07,160
may do its damage before you're able to

3187
02:21:12,881 --> 02:21:08,841
move on it you know

3188
02:21:14,890 --> 02:21:12,891

and that damage may be irreparable it

3189

02:21:17,020 --> 02:21:14,900

almost happened I think recently to

3190

02:21:19,961 --> 02:21:17,030

MUFON you know what I'm talking about

3191

02:21:21,940 --> 02:21:19,971

the right right because they know no

3192

02:21:23,591 --> 02:21:21,950

mama said well yeah yeah yeah the four

3193

02:21:25,091 --> 02:21:23,601

comments that were made but you know the

3194

02:21:27,820 --> 02:21:25,101

director who spawned spotted it

3195

02:21:30,190 --> 02:21:27,830

thankfully hopefully soon enough and was

3196

02:21:32,560 --> 02:21:30,200

able to come out publicly against it and

3197

02:21:35,371 --> 02:21:32,570

it was a good he had to do it was a good

3198

02:21:38,921 --> 02:21:35,381

move he I knew he would do it eventually

3199

02:21:40,690 --> 02:21:38,931

and I think he knew you know in time but

3200

02:21:43,051 --> 02:21:40,700

I think if you had waited a little bit

3201

02:21:45,190 --> 02:21:43,061

longer it might have been irreparably

3202

02:21:49,121 --> 02:21:45,200

his organization might have been

3203

02:21:54,011 --> 02:21:49,131

irreparable damaged and why why divide

3204

02:21:57,041 --> 02:21:54,021

and conquer the the UFO community it

3205

02:21:59,921 --> 02:21:57,051

just seems to be a victim of this time

3206

02:22:03,281 --> 02:21:59,931

at you know it just it it never stops

3207

02:22:05,261 --> 02:22:03,291

and but it hasn't been successful it

3208

02:22:07,451 --> 02:22:05,271

just hasn't were still we're bigger and

3209

02:22:10,541 --> 02:22:07,461

stronger than we've ever been but yet

3210

02:22:12,371 --> 02:22:10,551

they're these attempts to get people to

3211

02:22:14,320 --> 02:22:12,381

either change their minds or hate

3212

02:22:17,951 --> 02:22:14,330

somebody or hate a subject or hate a

3213

02:22:21,610 --> 02:22:17,961

group or break off and it continues why

3214

02:22:24,011 --> 02:22:21,620

divide and conquer that's the classic

3215

02:22:27,100 --> 02:22:24,021

the classic strategy I think it's being

3216

02:22:30,041 --> 02:22:27,110

done not just to our UFO community but

3217

02:22:32,201 --> 02:22:30,051

to our country so you create a bogeyman

3218

02:22:33,881 --> 02:22:32,211

you create a problem and then you

3219

02:22:36,310 --> 02:22:33,891

provide the solution but that solution

3220

02:22:39,461 --> 02:22:36,320

includes dividing the organization into

3221

02:22:41,650 --> 02:22:39,471

two or three or four factions that that

3222

02:22:44,921 --> 02:22:41,660

you get fighting among themselves right

3223

02:22:46,690 --> 02:22:44,931

so they waste their energy fighting

3224

02:22:48,161 --> 02:22:46,700

among themselves meanwhile misdirected

3225

02:22:50,440 --> 02:22:48,171

and then not paying attention what's

3226

02:22:54,761 --> 02:22:50,450

really going on the true subject the

3227

02:22:57,640 --> 02:22:54,771

importance you know and well but why now

3228

02:22:59,320 --> 02:22:57,650

you know why why attach like a why

3229

02:23:02,131 --> 02:22:59,330

attack all once all these different

3230

02:23:03,940 --> 02:23:02,141

groups now I don't know is it because

3231

02:23:07,001 --> 02:23:03,950

disclosures around the corner they're

3232

02:23:10,600 --> 02:23:07,011

trying to control that is it which I

3233

02:23:12,310 --> 02:23:10,610

don't think I don't think so um so yeah

3234

02:23:14,381 --> 02:23:12,320

said that would be the only reason that

3235

02:23:15,730 --> 02:23:14,391

I could think of why would I bring down

3236

02:23:19,600 --> 02:23:15,740

organizations that are essentially

3237

02:23:22,750 --> 02:23:19,610

powerless like we're never okay let me

3238

02:23:24,639 --> 02:23:22,760

get Mike Mike my two cents on

3239

02:23:28,300 --> 02:23:24,649

closure I don't think that will ever

3240

02:23:32,110 --> 02:23:28,310

force disclosure disclosure will happen

3241

02:23:34,330 --> 02:23:32,120

only because um of the alien presence

3242

02:23:37,480 --> 02:23:34,340

yet you know the phenomena wants it to

3243

02:23:38,800 --> 02:23:37,490

happen or and that's about the only way

3244

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:38,810

it's going to happen because the people

3245

02:23:43,599 --> 02:23:40,960

that are controlling the information now

3246

02:23:45,099 --> 02:23:43,609

basically control everything I mean if

3247

02:23:47,860 --> 02:23:45,109

you look at the narrative they've been

3248

02:23:50,139 --> 02:23:47,870

controlling in our country creating a

3249

02:23:52,090 --> 02:23:50,149

bogeyman you know before the election

3250

02:23:55,809 --> 02:23:52,100

I'm going political here but it's a good

3251

02:23:58,929 --> 02:23:55,819

example of this so you're the first the

3252

02:24:01,389 --> 02:23:58,939

first boogeyman is his emails you know

3253

02:24:04,480 --> 02:24:01,399

and then the second boogeyman is the

3254

02:24:08,139 --> 02:24:04,490

Russia hack right and then then Russia

3255

02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:08,149

collusion and you know on and on and it

3256

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:11,359

will continue so you create this

3257

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:14,479

boogeyman and then you divide the country

3258

02:24:19,150 --> 02:24:17,120

you get them fighting and everybody's

3259

02:24:22,809 --> 02:24:19,160

paying attention to the lot the latest

3260

02:24:25,330 --> 02:24:22,819

you know boogeyman out there so you know

3261

02:24:28,450 --> 02:24:25,340

even even so far as to create false

3262

02:24:32,590 --> 02:24:28,460

Flags that end up violent and and and

3263

02:24:35,230 --> 02:24:32,600

lives are lost so it's unfortunate but

3264

02:24:37,480 --> 02:24:35,240

that you know their tactics are you know

3265

02:24:39,480 --> 02:24:37,490

to the death they don't care so the

3266

02:24:41,860 --> 02:24:39,490

people controlling this information

3267

02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:41,870

control those types of people you know

3268

02:24:45,160 --> 02:24:42,319

what I mean

3269

02:24:48,130 --> 02:24:45,170

which isn't the most important topic of

3270

02:24:49,090 --> 02:24:48,140

our lifetimes and of our you know our

3271

02:24:52,630 --> 02:24:49,100

great-grandkids

3272

02:24:55,870 --> 02:24:52,640

lifetimes did the topic of ufology the

3273

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:55,880

topic of UFOs the topic of free energy

3274

02:25:00,010 --> 02:24:58,160

and that's ultimately what's at stake

3275

02:25:03,760 --> 02:25:00,020

because it's a paradigm shift in how

3276

02:25:06,130 --> 02:25:03,770

this world will will operate all of the

3277

02:25:08,380 --> 02:25:06,140

big fat cats right now to control oil

3278

02:25:09,790 --> 02:25:08,390

money war they're all put out of

3279

02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:09,800

business as soon as this information

3280

02:25:14,080 --> 02:25:11,600

comes out and they are the ones that

3281

02:25:15,580 --> 02:25:14,090

control the world they control the

3282

02:25:17,260 --> 02:25:15,590

information they control the media they

3283

02:25:19,900 --> 02:25:17,270

can therefore they control the minds of

3284

02:25:22,120 --> 02:25:19,910

the people right and once once this

3285

02:25:23,800 --> 02:25:22,130

information comes out it's game over for

3286

02:25:26,110 --> 02:25:23,810

them they're out of a job they're out of

3287

02:25:28,000 --> 02:25:26,120

business they lose everything they've

3288

02:25:31,240 --> 02:25:28,010

lost control and they're no longer the

3289

02:25:32,620 --> 02:25:31,250

elite and that's what that's what they

3290

02:25:36,219 --> 02:25:32,630

say that's what they fear that's what

3291

02:25:38,349 --> 02:25:36,229

they're fighting against so you know get

3292

02:25:41,079 --> 02:25:38,359

if they can control a country and its

3293

02:25:43,300 --> 02:25:41,089

election and its political views simply

3294

02:25:45,880 --> 02:25:43,310

through manipulation of the media do you

3295

02:25:47,559 --> 02:25:45,890

have do you think for one second that

3296

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:47,569

they would let this cat out of the bag

3297

02:25:52,510 --> 02:25:50,479

if they could if they can control it not

3298

02:25:55,300 --> 02:25:52,520

for a second not for a second it'll

3299

02:25:58,179 --> 02:25:55,310

never come out disclosure will never be

3300

02:26:01,389 --> 02:25:58,189

forced by the public out I don't think

3301

02:26:02,979 --> 02:26:01,399

then they come upon it on our own but it

3302

02:26:06,369 --> 02:26:02,989

will never be forced out of their hand

3303

02:26:10,029 --> 02:26:06,379

that's very interesting Steve and we

3304

02:26:14,619 --> 02:26:10,039

have 60 seconds so quick question quick

3305

02:26:17,170 --> 02:26:14,629

answer they get links in my email or

3306

02:26:19,449 --> 02:26:17,180

whatever Twitter you know whatever I get

3307

02:26:21,279 --> 02:26:19,459

living facebook or I get people sending

3308

02:26:22,929 --> 02:26:21,289

me links all day long check this out

3309

02:26:26,079 --> 02:26:22,939

check this out check out this video

3310

02:26:27,909 --> 02:26:26,089

first off I never click on any links I

3311

02:26:29,859 --> 02:26:27,919

don't do it I have that discipline I

3312

02:26:36,269 --> 02:26:29,869

don't watch it I don't care I don't have

3313

02:26:41,949 --> 02:26:36,279

time but water why why do people use

3314

02:26:45,550 --> 02:26:41,959

YouTube as as vetted fact you know some

3315

02:26:49,420 --> 02:26:45,560

Yahoo some Yahoo on YouTube presenting

3316

02:26:51,880 --> 02:26:49,430

some crazy video with this great debt

3317

02:26:52,840 --> 02:26:51,890

what why how have we become that

3318

02:26:54,609 --> 02:26:52,850

acclimated

3319

02:26:57,189 --> 02:26:54,619

why does not do it I really don't know

3320

02:26:59,739 --> 02:26:57,199

how much how much poor CGI have you

3321

02:27:01,809 --> 02:26:59,749

watched on YouTube check out this UFO oh

3322

02:27:04,689 --> 02:27:01,819

god this is RIT you know and you look at

3323

02:27:06,939 --> 02:27:04,699

your men that's not even good CGI wrong

3324

02:27:08,949 --> 02:27:06,949

yes it's not even that there there's

3325

02:27:13,659 --> 02:27:08,959

that of course that's obvious but it's

3326
02:27:16,989 --> 02:27:13,669
other debunking or false flag research

3327
02:27:21,039 --> 02:27:16,999
or in resenting this list of facts that

3328
02:27:22,749 --> 02:27:21,049
is completely unfettered of most of it

3329
02:27:26,109 --> 02:27:22,759
just made up right it's fantastical

3330
02:27:29,050 --> 02:27:26,119
right I'll watch it and and it's like

3331
02:27:33,819 --> 02:27:29,060
they're reading the Bible and they don't

3332
02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:33,829
yeah why I think we're programmed to do

3333
02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:35,600
that Jimmy I mean look you and I were

3334
02:27:40,119 --> 02:27:37,520
raised through the age of television

3335
02:27:41,859 --> 02:27:40,129
right before the key before cable there

3336
02:27:43,779 --> 02:27:41,869
was just television right and that was

3337
02:27:45,550 --> 02:27:43,789
our entertainment yeah I mean you know

3338
02:27:46,910 --> 02:27:45,560

we watched you Lube to beaver and all

3339

02:27:48,920 --> 02:27:46,920

those shows and

3340

02:27:51,740 --> 02:27:48,930

and believed walter kronkite because he

3341

02:27:54,250 --> 02:27:51,750

was whatever he said was gold you could

3342

02:27:57,469 --> 02:27:54,260

take it to the bank almost right we're

3343

02:28:01,309 --> 02:27:57,479

programmed to believe what we see on TV

3344

02:28:03,500 --> 02:28:01,319

to what you see on video and that that

3345

02:28:05,809 --> 02:28:03,510

programming has continued through our

3346

02:28:07,719 --> 02:28:05,819

culture to our children we passed it on

3347

02:28:10,040 --> 02:28:07,729

to our kids and our grandkids now and

3348

02:28:11,719 --> 02:28:10,050

now they're on YouTube but it's

3349

02:28:14,170 --> 02:28:11,729

basically the same media you know it's

3350

02:28:17,360 --> 02:28:14,180

video and of course there's all these

3351

02:28:19,280 --> 02:28:17,370

true stuff about you know changing these

3352

02:28:21,649 --> 02:28:19,290

a frequency of the framerate and all

3353

02:28:24,740 --> 02:28:21,659

that so that you become mesmerizing

3354

02:28:26,330 --> 02:28:24,750

you're more easily you know you're

3355

02:28:28,820 --> 02:28:26,340

gullible basically you know you're

3356

02:28:30,649 --> 02:28:28,830

influenced by what you see on TV stay

3357

02:28:34,160 --> 02:28:30,659

they found ways to make that message go

3358

02:28:37,189 --> 02:28:34,170

real easy Steve with that my friend go

3359

02:28:39,860 --> 02:28:37,199

back to your evening thank you so much

3360

02:28:42,620 --> 02:28:39,870

you just know that is just a beautiful

3361

02:28:44,990 --> 02:28:42,630

voice in ufology thank you my friend and

3362

02:28:47,510 --> 02:28:45,000

for taking time out of your evening very

3363

02:28:50,059 --> 02:28:47,520

important conversation tonight that is a

3364

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:50,069

Steve Murillo director of mu pars and of

3365

02:28:55,760 --> 02:28:53,520

course Tom Dan Heiser producer of coast

3366

02:28:59,149 --> 02:28:55,770

to coast am coming up next director of

3367

02:29:02,389 --> 02:28:59,159

MUFON Jan Harrison and the director of

3368

02:29:03,380 --> 02:29:02,399

the national UFO Reporting Center mr.

3369

02:29:04,729 --> 02:29:03,390

Peter Davenport

3370

02:29:05,040 --> 02:29:04,739

this is fade to black and I'll be right

3371

02:29:14,670 --> 02:29:05,050

back

3372

02:29:19,210 --> 02:29:17,199

hey what up y'all should go Viveca box

3373

02:29:24,179 --> 02:29:19,220

here and you are listening to my boy

3374

02:29:34,349 --> 02:29:28,120

this my popular opinion reading a book

3375

02:29:39,819 --> 02:29:37,210

okay Jam dinner laugh right there now

3376

02:29:42,099 --> 02:29:39,829

Jeter either call Sarah walk around or

3377

02:29:45,279 --> 02:29:42,109

maybe you had a lb spicy meal in the web

3378

02:29:47,620 --> 02:29:45,289

Cupid market the t-dot-com maybe you

3379

02:29:51,849 --> 02:29:47,630

mowed down a huge steak and your

3380

02:29:53,529 --> 02:29:51,859

plumbing is all plug get the t.com our

3381

02:29:56,590 --> 02:29:53,539

super strength T will take care of your

3382

02:29:59,769 --> 02:29:56,600

occasional it's all organic and non-gmo

3383

02:30:02,260 --> 02:29:59,779

get rid of we have so many great

3384

02:30:04,319 --> 02:30:02,270

supplements but our super T is number

3385

02:30:08,229 --> 02:30:04,329

one get the tea calm that's katha

3386

02:30:11,559 --> 02:30:08,239

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

3387

02:30:14,649 --> 02:30:11,569

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

3388

02:30:16,659 --> 02:30:14,659

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3389

02:30:18,489 --> 02:30:16,669

best dreamin talk shows find your

3390

02:30:20,920 --> 02:30:18,499

favorite talkers and discover some new

3391

02:30:23,590 --> 02:30:20,930

ones it's free readily available online

3392

02:30:25,420 --> 02:30:23,600

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3393

02:30:27,819 --> 02:30:25,430

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3394

02:30:30,939 --> 02:30:27,829

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3395

02:30:33,040 --> 02:30:30,949

easier just go to talk stream live calm

3396

02:30:37,840 --> 02:30:33,050

be sure to download the free apps from

3397

02:30:40,359 --> 02:30:37,850

Google Play or the iTunes App Store when

3398

02:30:42,880 --> 02:30:40,369

you take the beans from Central America

3399

02:30:45,069 --> 02:30:42,890

with dashes of indonesian and african

3400

02:30:48,159 --> 02:30:45,079

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

3401
02:30:51,550 --> 02:30:48,169
side of fade to black you create the

3402
02:30:53,979 --> 02:30:51,560
ultimate brew of fringe introducing the

3403
02:30:56,461 --> 02:30:53,989
fade to black blend from river moon

3404
02:30:59,581 --> 02:30:56,471
coffee yes river

3405
02:31:01,770 --> 02:30:59,591
darkus customized roast was created for

3406
02:31:04,770 --> 02:31:01,780
the love of fade to black

3407
02:31:07,501 --> 02:31:04,780
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3408
02:31:11,011 --> 02:31:07,511
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3409
02:31:13,890 --> 02:31:11,021
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3410
02:31:15,841 --> 02:31:13,900
coffee doc deep with distinct

3411
02:31:19,051 --> 02:31:15,851
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3412
02:31:21,480 --> 02:31:19,061
like the bunker leaning further into the

3413
02:31:24,751 --> 02:31:21,490

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3414

02:31:26,430 --> 02:31:24,761

blend from river moon coffee just click

3415

02:31:30,450 --> 02:31:26,440

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3416

02:31:37,310 --> 02:31:30,460

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

3417

02:31:44,400 --> 02:31:41,400

what up fade or not studio dumb loves

3418

02:31:46,591 --> 02:31:44,410

fade to black and f2b audience for so

3419

02:31:49,081 --> 02:31:46,601

much that they have put together the

3420

02:31:51,780 --> 02:31:49,091

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3421

02:31:55,171 --> 02:31:51,790

done it just for you man

3422

02:31:58,350 --> 02:31:55,181

check it out the studio dome SBB -

3423

02:32:01,501 --> 02:31:58,360

stereo system is here it's featuring 2

3424

02:32:04,110 --> 02:32:01,511

studio boombox two SBB 2 wireless

3425

02:32:06,541 --> 02:32:04,120

bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3426
02:32:08,671 --> 02:32:06,551
custom hardshell case this studio dome

3427
02:32:11,610 --> 02:32:08,681
system features the very latest in

3428
02:32:14,940 --> 02:32:11,620
stereo bluetooth technology the 2 full

3429
02:32:17,430 --> 02:32:14,950
range boom boxes are in true Wireless

3430
02:32:19,680 --> 02:32:17,440
stereos you've got to hear this it's

3431
02:32:22,671 --> 02:32:19,690
amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

3432
02:32:25,831 --> 02:32:22,681
nine bucks and use the promo code gt-r

3433
02:32:28,501 --> 02:32:25,841
tws and you'll also get free shipping

3434
02:32:31,171 --> 02:32:28,511
it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

3435
02:32:33,330 --> 02:32:31,181
radio.com click on the studio dome

3436
02:32:42,751 --> 02:32:33,340
banner gobekli tepe

3437
02:32:55,110 --> 02:32:46,451
it's not a life time we chose we were

3438
02:32:55,120 --> 02:33:02,060

this is KJ dr Jimmy church radio cha cha

3439

02:33:02,070 --> 02:33:13,180

[Music]

3440

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:15,831

welcome back to fade to black I'm using

3441

02:33:22,370 --> 02:33:17,280

material you can follow me on twitter @

3442

02:33:26,660 --> 02:33:22,380

JT radio tonight is our Roundtable has

3443

02:33:30,740 --> 02:33:26,670

the UFO community been infiltrated in a

3444

02:33:32,751 --> 02:33:30,750

crazy crazy three four weeks just an

3445

02:33:35,690 --> 02:33:32,761

amazing panel tonight I want to thank

3446

02:33:38,180 --> 02:33:35,700

everybody and I'm just going to come out

3447

02:33:40,160 --> 02:33:38,190

and say it saved the best for last

3448

02:33:42,831 --> 02:33:40,170

because now I would like to welcome to

3449

02:33:46,190 --> 02:33:42,841

the program the executive director of

3450

02:33:49,251 --> 02:33:46,200

MUFON Jan Harrison and the director of

3451

02:33:51,801 --> 02:33:49,261

the national UFO Reporting Center the

3452

02:33:53,810 --> 02:33:51,811

one and only mr. Peter Davenport Peter

3453

02:33:56,270 --> 02:33:53,820

I'm going to address you first and say

3454

02:33:58,400 --> 02:33:56,280

welcome to the program how are you Thank

3455

02:34:00,440 --> 02:33:58,410

You Jimmy it's nice to be back and nice

3456

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,450

to be appearing with Jim as well good

3457

02:34:04,041 --> 02:34:02,160

evening to both of you and to our

3458

02:34:06,680 --> 02:34:04,051

audience yeah thank you so much for that

3459

02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:06,690

Peter and Jan welcome to the show sir

3460

02:34:13,700 --> 02:34:09,920

how are you very good thank you and

3461

02:34:16,430 --> 02:34:13,710

heated discussions tonight and obviously

3462

02:34:20,180 --> 02:34:16,440

this is very important to our community

3463

02:34:23,390 --> 02:34:20,190

something that isn't addressed often and

3464

02:34:25,791 --> 02:34:23,400

certainly not often enough but Jan I'm

3465

02:34:28,041 --> 02:34:25,801

going to throw this over to you first if

3466

02:34:30,020 --> 02:34:28,051

you don't mind Peter Jan is the old guy

3467

02:34:34,551 --> 02:34:30,030

in the room right now okay so let's give

3468

02:34:38,541 --> 02:34:34,561

it to Jan Jan the last three weeks

3469

02:34:41,900 --> 02:34:38,551

for you you've been a part of this and

3470

02:34:45,200 --> 02:34:41,910

it is a slice of a pie that's been cut

3471

02:34:47,780 --> 02:34:45,210

up it's been directed this this upheaval

3472

02:34:49,640 --> 02:34:47,790

and negativity has been directed at a

3473

02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:49,650

few different organizations and

3474

02:34:56,841 --> 02:34:53,280

individuals too and move on as part of

3475

02:34:59,511 --> 02:34:56,851

that what do you think is going on right

3476

02:35:02,450 --> 02:34:59,521

now in the community and how is move on

3477

02:35:03,950 --> 02:35:02,460

addressing it well I think that you know

3478

02:35:06,620 --> 02:35:03,960

there's been a lot of craziness the last

3479

02:35:10,160 --> 02:35:06,630

few weeks and honestly I think people

3480

02:35:12,591 --> 02:35:10,170

just need to really calm down and think

3481

02:35:14,541 --> 02:35:12,601

before they speak we seem to be in a

3482

02:35:16,970 --> 02:35:14,551

society where people feel that they can

3483

02:35:18,980 --> 02:35:16,980

put all their emotions on on social

3484

02:35:20,541 --> 02:35:18,990

media and everybody else is supposed to

3485

02:35:23,240 --> 02:35:20,551

listen to them but I think if we're

3486

02:35:24,849 --> 02:35:23,250

thoughtful about what we're doing if we

3487

02:35:26,950 --> 02:35:24,859

think before we speak

3488

02:35:29,410 --> 02:35:26,960

there's a little acronym think which is

3489

02:35:31,240 --> 02:35:29,420

make sure that it's true make sure that

3490

02:35:31,900 --> 02:35:31,250

it's helpful make sure that it's

3491

02:35:34,690 --> 02:35:31,910

inspiring

3492

02:35:36,700 --> 02:35:34,700

make sure it's necessary and make sure

3493

02:35:38,620 --> 02:35:36,710

it is kind if it's not one of those five

3494

02:35:42,190 --> 02:35:38,630

things then you probably shouldn't be

3495

02:35:43,540 --> 02:35:42,200

saying it Peter you have you been doing

3496

02:35:45,940 --> 02:35:43,550

this for a long time and I'm going to

3497

02:35:49,570 --> 02:35:45,950

say thank you from our entire community

3498

02:35:53,770 --> 02:35:49,580

for everything that you do and continue

3499

02:35:56,290 --> 02:35:53,780

to do Jimmy an the same goes to Jen ours

3500

02:35:58,179 --> 02:35:56,300

and all the MUFON folks they they work

3501

02:36:01,570 --> 02:35:58,189

very hard to there's no question about

3502

02:36:05,620 --> 02:36:01,580

that and you have you have seen the ebb

3503

02:36:09,639 --> 02:36:05,630

and flow of negativity and attacks and

3504

02:36:12,730 --> 02:36:09,649

infiltration and and disinfo over the

3505

02:36:16,120 --> 02:36:12,740

years have you ever seen anything that

3506

02:36:19,179 --> 02:36:16,130

quite this crazy over this you know this

3507

02:36:22,240 --> 02:36:19,189

last month or so and do you think that I

3508

02:36:24,700 --> 02:36:22,250

community has been infiltrated I have to

3509

02:36:26,559 --> 02:36:24,710

plead ignorance because whatever has

3510

02:36:28,660 --> 02:36:26,569

been going on in the UFO community I

3511

02:36:31,179 --> 02:36:28,670

have to be quite honest with you Jimmy

3512

02:36:33,420 --> 02:36:31,189

I'm not aware of and it's one of the

3513

02:36:36,400 --> 02:36:33,430

luxuries of working by yourself as I do

3514

02:36:38,800 --> 02:36:36,410

it's really the national UFO Reporting

3515

02:36:42,070 --> 02:36:38,810

Center is jann knows and many other

3516

02:36:47,020 --> 02:36:42,080

people know is really only one person

3517

02:36:48,580 --> 02:36:47,030

with a webmaster and so I I am think

3518

02:36:52,030 --> 02:36:48,590

it's correct to say that I'm doing the

3519

02:36:53,559 --> 02:36:52,040

same thing today that I was doing 20

3520

02:36:56,139 --> 02:36:53,569

years ago with the national UFO

3521

02:36:59,170 --> 02:36:56,149

Reporting Center namely taking reports

3522

02:37:01,660 --> 02:36:59,180

and screening them and posting them so

3523

02:37:03,370 --> 02:37:01,670

people may know what's really going on

3524

02:37:05,559 --> 02:37:03,380

as opposed to what our government

3525

02:37:08,110 --> 02:37:05,569

apparently wants us all to think is

3526

02:37:10,300 --> 02:37:08,120

going on and you said to me and the

3527

02:37:13,900 --> 02:37:10,310

reason why I wanted you to say that

3528

02:37:16,420 --> 02:37:13,910

because it's very very very important

3529

02:37:20,130 --> 02:37:16,430

you said something to me earlier today

3530

02:37:23,440 --> 02:37:20,140

that just blew my mind which is Jimmy I

3531

02:37:29,080 --> 02:37:23,450

did this what's going on right now is

3532

02:37:30,520 --> 02:37:29,090

exactly why I run alone and sort of I'm

3533

02:37:33,580 --> 02:37:30,530

sort of a loner by Nature

3534

02:37:36,490 --> 02:37:33,590

may explain why I'm pushing my next

3535

02:37:38,000 --> 02:37:36,500

birthday I'll be 70 and I'm still not

3536

02:37:41,599 --> 02:37:38,010

married so

3537

02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:41,609

I just enjoy doing this work by myself

3538

02:37:48,320 --> 02:37:45,600

and once you get volunteers I dread what

3539

02:37:50,480 --> 02:37:48,330

Jen must have to put up with in the

3540

02:37:53,000 --> 02:37:50,490

course of a typical month with all the

3541

02:37:55,130 --> 02:37:53,010

personnel concerns and problems and so

3542

02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:55,140

on and so forth I don't have to put up

3543

02:38:00,080 --> 02:37:57,600

with that and I can focus on actually

3544

02:38:02,840 --> 02:38:00,090

the actual work of ufology namely

3545

02:38:05,179 --> 02:38:02,850

collecting data sifting through it and

3546

02:38:09,380 --> 02:38:05,189

posting it so the public can know what's

3547

02:38:11,080 --> 02:38:09,390

going on so ignorant is bliss in my case

3548

02:38:19,940 --> 02:38:11,090

yes

3549

02:38:23,599 --> 02:38:19,950

Jan Jan Jan Jan you you have experienced

3550

02:38:26,059 --> 02:38:23,609

that that that word disinfo and

3551

02:38:29,809 --> 02:38:26,069

infiltration and influence from the

3552

02:38:33,380 --> 02:38:29,819

outside on a global scale that's that's

3553

02:38:36,650 --> 02:38:33,390

it's your job have has has ethology

3554

02:38:39,110 --> 02:38:36,660

always been infiltrated with

3555

02:38:42,440 --> 02:38:39,120

disinformation and we are forced into

3556

02:38:44,269 --> 02:38:42,450

running our own filters well yeah before

3557

02:38:46,400 --> 02:38:44,279

I answer that and just say that that

3558

02:38:48,860 --> 02:38:46,410

many people don't know how closely Peter

3559

02:38:51,230 --> 02:38:48,870

and I and the MUFON organization worked

3560

02:38:53,059 --> 02:38:51,240

good I just think I my hat off to Peter

3561

02:38:55,250 --> 02:38:53,069

for all the great work that he does

3562

02:38:56,809 --> 02:38:55,260

because as a one-man operation he

3563

02:38:59,150 --> 02:38:56,819

doesn't incredible amount of great

3564

02:39:01,240 --> 02:38:59,160

things and we often to check our two

3565

02:39:05,150 --> 02:39:01,250

databases to make sure what's being seen

3566

02:39:07,190 --> 02:39:05,160

but to answer your question I think we

3567

02:39:09,440 --> 02:39:07,200

are certainly closely watched as a group

3568

02:39:11,360 --> 02:39:09,450

because just think about it what's being

3569

02:39:13,300 --> 02:39:11,370

reported to us by the public could

3570

02:39:15,620 --> 02:39:13,310

possibly be top-secret aircraft

3571

02:39:17,150 --> 02:39:15,630

developed by our government that they

3572

02:39:18,230 --> 02:39:17,160

don't want other people to know about

3573

02:39:20,840 --> 02:39:18,240

they don't want the Russians to know

3574

02:39:23,240 --> 02:39:20,850

about we've had a tax from from Russia

3575

02:39:26,030 --> 02:39:23,250

we've had a tax from Afghanistan on our

3576

02:39:28,809 --> 02:39:26,040

computer systems there's always people

3577

02:39:31,130 --> 02:39:28,819

out there trying to take take it down

3578

02:39:35,120 --> 02:39:31,140

make it go away

3579

02:39:37,280 --> 02:39:35,130

but I think overall we just need to stay

3580

02:39:39,860 --> 02:39:37,290

strong get the information out to the

3581

02:39:40,910 --> 02:39:39,870

public and just keep banging on the rock

3582

02:39:42,019 --> 02:39:40,920

and one of these days it's going to

3583

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:42,029

shatter and we're going to have the

3584

02:39:48,309 --> 02:39:43,920

answers have you ever caught anybody

3585

02:39:51,281 --> 02:39:48,319

inside of MUFON that was deliberately a

3586

02:39:53,961 --> 02:39:51,291

participating in disinformation

3587

02:39:55,251 --> 02:39:53,971

no I haven't but but I mean that's hard

3588

02:39:56,900 --> 02:39:55,261

to say I mean that's one of the first

3589

02:39:58,761 --> 02:39:56,910

questions I asked myself I was listen to

3590

02:40:00,921 --> 02:39:58,771

Steve speak earlier you know when you

3591

02:40:02,991 --> 02:40:00,931

put these speakers on in conferences and

3592

02:40:05,860 --> 02:40:03,001

different things even local chapter

3593

02:40:08,871 --> 02:40:05,870

meetings you know it's very hard to tell

3594

02:40:11,060 --> 02:40:08,881

where the truth is right and so I I

3595

02:40:13,430 --> 02:40:11,070

often tell the audiences look this could

3596

02:40:15,350 --> 02:40:13,440

be disinformation so you have to be

3597

02:40:16,671 --> 02:40:15,360

discerning you have to listen just

3598

02:40:18,051 --> 02:40:16,681

because you hear it doesn't mean you

3599

02:40:20,541 --> 02:40:18,061

have to believe it but you might want to

3600

02:40:22,400 --> 02:40:20,551

listen be polite and ask the tough

3601
02:40:25,850 --> 02:40:22,410
questions but then make up your own mind

3602
02:40:28,100 --> 02:40:25,860
and so I think I am sure that our field

3603
02:40:30,470 --> 02:40:28,110
is fraught with disinformation I I just

3604
02:40:32,031 --> 02:40:30,480
believe that that's part of the dirty

3605
02:40:35,091 --> 02:40:32,041
tricks that are being played on the

3606
02:40:38,121 --> 02:40:35,101
whole UFO field but I don't I'm not

3607
02:40:40,791 --> 02:40:38,131
aware of any specific ones myself what

3608
02:40:43,701 --> 02:40:40,801
would you do if if something like that

3609
02:40:45,411 --> 02:40:43,711
surfaced I mean do you have do you have

3610
02:40:50,661 --> 02:40:45,421
that I mean do you have an

3611
02:40:52,881 --> 02:40:50,671
infrastructure in place to to deal with

3612
02:40:55,011 --> 02:40:52,891
somebody that could be possibly not only

3613
02:40:59,961 --> 02:40:55,021

under the payroll but there deliberately

3614

02:41:01,701 --> 02:40:59,971

to affect the MUFON organization well

3615

02:41:03,320 --> 02:41:01,711

obviously we do our best to distance

3616

02:41:05,060 --> 02:41:03,330

ourselves from them and take them off

3617

02:41:06,921 --> 02:41:05,070

any of our computer systems and make

3618

02:41:09,411 --> 02:41:06,931

sure they're not having access to

3619

02:41:12,020 --> 02:41:09,421

sensitive data probably the first thing

3620

02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:12,030

we do but yeah we have protocols to

3621

02:41:17,211 --> 02:41:15,120

follow it and we do that we do we do

3622

02:41:18,831 --> 02:41:17,221

watch it very closely but again it's

3623

02:41:20,270 --> 02:41:18,841

hard you know this is the one question I

3624

02:41:22,251 --> 02:41:20,280

always get asked like is MUFON

3625

02:41:25,341 --> 02:41:22,261

infiltrated well there's only two

3626

02:41:27,531 --> 02:41:25,351

employees in MUFON myself and my office

3627

02:41:30,520 --> 02:41:27,541

manager we have two contractors beyond

3628

02:41:33,261 --> 02:41:30,530

that that also do things for us but our

3629

02:41:35,091 --> 02:41:33,271

computer systems are set up so that when

3630

02:41:36,711 --> 02:41:35,101

reports come in they're immediately sent

3631

02:41:38,720 --> 02:41:36,721

out to the public so there's nothing

3632

02:41:40,161 --> 02:41:38,730

held on to the only thing is we have we

3633

02:41:42,291 --> 02:41:40,171

have a filter in it to take out all the

3634

02:41:43,850 --> 02:41:42,301

the four-letter words that some people

3635

02:41:45,621 --> 02:41:43,860

seem to want to put into the report so

3636

02:41:47,150 --> 02:41:45,631

but those get cleaned up the ones that

3637

02:41:49,251 --> 02:41:47,160

are junk reports we just put it into a

3638

02:41:50,900 --> 02:41:49,261

bucket and hold them but everything

3639

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:50,910

everything 100% of everything that comes

3640

02:41:57,291 --> 02:41:54,240

in goes back out to the public what do

3641

02:41:59,600 --> 02:41:57,301

you think is is behind the the

3642

02:42:02,860 --> 02:41:59,610

negativity that is that has gone on with

3643

02:42:04,511 --> 02:42:02,870

all of these different individuals and

3644

02:42:09,820 --> 02:42:04,521

I don't leave the the ones that are

3645

02:42:11,680 --> 02:42:09,830

purpose and the focus on organizations

3646

02:42:13,150 --> 02:42:11,690

and networks that is that has been

3647

02:42:16,091 --> 02:42:13,160

happening over the last month what do

3648

02:42:18,250 --> 02:42:16,101

you think is causing this well you know

3649

02:42:19,900 --> 02:42:18,260

President Reagan had a sign on his desk

3650

02:42:22,841 --> 02:42:19,910

which I really liked it was a quote by

3651

02:42:24,551 --> 02:42:22,851

Raoul Emerson and it was there's no

3652

02:42:26,770 --> 02:42:24,561

limit to what can be accomplished if we

3653

02:42:28,420 --> 02:42:26,780

don't care who gets the credit and I

3654

02:42:29,950 --> 02:42:28,430

think too many times people are trying

3655

02:42:33,250 --> 02:42:29,960

to make themselves more important than

3656

02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:33,260

they are to me it's all about getting to

3657

02:42:36,580 --> 02:42:35,120

the answer I could care about being

3658

02:42:38,920 --> 02:42:36,590

famous I could care about that I just

3659

02:42:41,170 --> 02:42:38,930

want to get the answers collect the data

3660

02:42:43,240 --> 02:42:41,180

get scientists to look at it try to get

3661

02:42:46,091 --> 02:42:43,250

some answers to this thing in my

3662

02:42:47,440 --> 02:42:46,101

lifetime I like to to know exactly where

3663

02:42:49,330 --> 02:42:47,450

these objects are coming from and what

3664

02:42:52,060 --> 02:42:49,340

they're about and why they're here what

3665

02:42:54,220 --> 02:42:52,070

do you think and I'm going to send this

3666

02:42:59,860 --> 02:42:54,230

over to Peter too as well what do you

3667

02:43:01,841 --> 02:42:59,870

think about the the status of the the

3668

02:43:03,820 --> 02:43:01,851

evidence that is here today you guys

3669

02:43:06,460 --> 02:43:03,830

have always been about collecting data

3670

02:43:09,761 --> 02:43:06,470

trace evidence physical evidence going

3671

02:43:12,520 --> 02:43:09,771

out on on different sites and locations

3672

02:43:15,761 --> 02:43:12,530

and certainly video evidence too as well

3673

02:43:18,930 --> 02:43:15,771

but that there doesn't seem to be as

3674

02:43:23,250 --> 02:43:18,940

much of that today as there is

3675

02:43:26,591 --> 02:43:23,260

experiences right out of somebody's

3676

02:43:30,610 --> 02:43:26,601

experience of seeing being going and

3677

02:43:33,880 --> 02:43:30,620

making contact race talked about that a

3678

02:43:36,700 --> 02:43:33,890

little bit earlier that today we are

3679

02:43:39,180 --> 02:43:36,710

about the experience probably more than

3680

02:43:42,520 --> 02:43:39,190

we are about the evidence because we

3681

02:43:44,650 --> 02:43:42,530

accept that aliens are here do you feel

3682

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:44,660

that there's a change in MUFON with that

3683

02:43:49,810 --> 02:43:48,080

approach to ufology well there's two

3684

02:43:51,580 --> 02:43:49,820

sides to the question the first side is

3685

02:43:53,770 --> 02:43:51,590

the physical data and we've had some

3686

02:43:54,630 --> 02:43:53,780

extraordinary cases come to us over the

3687

02:43:57,850 --> 02:43:54,640

last 12 months

3688

02:43:59,700 --> 02:43:57,860

k7 for 282 which was a bar bell-shaped

3689

02:44:02,140 --> 02:43:59,710

crap which was captured on video by a

3690

02:44:04,180 --> 02:44:02,150

defense contractor when it was on a bear

3691

02:44:07,030 --> 02:44:04,190

hunting trip up in northern Canada and

3692

02:44:09,190 --> 02:44:07,040

actually got the the waveforms from the

3693

02:44:10,591 --> 02:44:09,200

craft that came off of it and decided

3694

02:44:13,600 --> 02:44:10,601

and figured out that it was

3695

02:44:15,820 --> 02:44:13,610

counter-rotating like super magnetic cow

3696

02:44:18,040 --> 02:44:15,830

rotating engines that were pulsed and

3697

02:44:19,990 --> 02:44:18,050

32 Hertz now that's pretty significant

3698

02:44:21,940 --> 02:44:20,000

data to have and I just had lunch today

3699

02:44:24,730 --> 02:44:21,950

with a physicist who is working on this

3700

02:44:26,261 --> 02:44:24,740

in the white world to talk about some of

3701

02:44:27,820 --> 02:44:26,271

these things and how we might use this

3702

02:44:32,051 --> 02:44:27,830

to get ourselves to go interstellar as

3703

02:44:34,511 --> 02:44:32,061

an order as a net you know as a country

3704

02:44:35,320 --> 02:44:34,521

as a world you know I think that's one

3705

02:44:36,850 --> 02:44:35,330

of the things that's really going to

3706

02:44:38,620 --> 02:44:36,860

break this thing wide open as soon as we

3707

02:44:41,230 --> 02:44:38,630

are able to transport ourselves

3708

02:44:43,030 --> 02:44:41,240

interstellar across the vast reaches of

3709

02:44:44,920 --> 02:44:43,040

space I think we're going to run into a

3710

02:44:46,511 --> 02:44:44,930

lot of life out there and I think that's

3711

02:44:48,640 --> 02:44:46,521

going to pretty much shatter everything

3712

02:44:50,170 --> 02:44:48,650

that we're you know as far as people

3713

02:44:52,570 --> 02:44:50,180

believing maybe we're alone in the

3714

02:44:57,040 --> 02:44:52,580

universe Peter what do you think about

3715

02:45:00,970 --> 02:44:57,050

that we have so much video evidence so

3716

02:45:03,820 --> 02:45:00,980

much eyewitness testimony now what do

3717

02:45:05,980 --> 02:45:03,830

you see coming into the national UFO

3718

02:45:09,160 --> 02:45:05,990

Reporting Center and and how do you

3719

02:45:11,440 --> 02:45:09,170

think the audience should respond to the

3720

02:45:13,630 --> 02:45:11,450

evidence that is presented today do you

3721

02:45:16,840 --> 02:45:13,640

think there's a shift in what we accept

3722

02:45:18,880 --> 02:45:16,850

and what we don't well I pretty much

3723

02:45:21,820 --> 02:45:18,890

agree with what Jen had to say most

3724

02:45:23,740 --> 02:45:21,830

reports that I receive really are not

3725

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:23,750

high-quality reports from the standpoint

3726

02:45:31,030 --> 02:45:26,960

of a scientific analysis or scientific

3727

02:45:35,470 --> 02:45:31,040

basis however as James cited a one very

3728

02:45:38,620 --> 02:45:35,480

good case about a barbell I to get some

3729

02:45:40,270 --> 02:45:38,630

really really intriguing cases that

3730

02:45:43,450 --> 02:45:40,280

appear to come from people who are

3731

02:45:46,870 --> 02:45:43,460

highly qualified witnesses and highly

3732

02:45:49,540 --> 02:45:46,880

reliable sources of information the case

3733

02:45:53,710 --> 02:45:49,550

I would cite is the one I received from

3734

02:45:58,480 --> 02:45:53,720

a retired former US astronaut 5th of

3735

02:46:01,240 --> 02:45:58,490

July 2013 he was at his home in Athens

3736

02:46:04,600 --> 02:46:01,250

Texas about 75 miles southeast of Dallas

3737

02:46:07,570 --> 02:46:04,610

and he saw a cluster of these very

3738

02:46:11,590 --> 02:46:07,580

peculiar red or orange lights that have

3739

02:46:13,810 --> 02:46:11,600

been reported both to MUFON and to my

3740

02:46:17,190 --> 02:46:13,820

organization for the last five years in

3741

02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:17,200

very large numbers I've taken probably I

3742

02:46:23,470 --> 02:46:20,000

estimate I haven't measured it somewhere

3743

02:46:27,190 --> 02:46:23,480

between 20,000 and 30,000 such reports

3744

02:46:28,870 --> 02:46:27,200

so there is a steady stream albeit a

3745

02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:28,880

small stream

3746

02:46:34,870 --> 02:46:32,240

very good highly reliable what appear to

3747

02:46:37,541 --> 02:46:34,880

be highly reliable reports and they're

3748

02:46:40,660 --> 02:46:37,551

telling us I think the same thing I

3749

02:46:42,671 --> 02:46:40,670

would conclude the jam concluded we

3750

02:46:46,211 --> 02:46:42,681

probably live in a galaxy that is

3751
02:46:49,870 --> 02:46:46,221
teeming with intelligent civilizations

3752
02:46:52,390 --> 02:46:49,880
intelligent creatures and sophisticated

3753
02:46:55,030 --> 02:46:52,400
civilizations and we are just on the

3754
02:46:57,430 --> 02:46:55,040
cutting edge of discovering the truth

3755
02:46:59,470 --> 02:46:57,440
about all of this and when somebody says

3756
02:47:03,011 --> 02:46:59,480
to you Peter that's fine

3757
02:47:05,261 --> 02:47:03,021
the reports are fine but I need evidence

3758
02:47:06,640 --> 02:47:05,271
what's your reasons to that well my

3759
02:47:09,730 --> 02:47:06,650
evidence is to point them in the

3760
02:47:11,820 --> 02:47:09,740
direction of passive radar we now have

3761
02:47:15,520 --> 02:47:11,830
the technical and technological

3762
02:47:18,610 --> 02:47:15,530
capability of building a radar detection

3763
02:47:21,041 --> 02:47:18,620

system that will allow us to remove the

3764

02:47:23,711 --> 02:47:21,051

eye witness or the fuzzy photographs of

3765

02:47:27,700 --> 02:47:23,721

which there are so many and we can

3766

02:47:30,341 --> 02:47:27,710

detect UFOs directly with reflected

3767

02:47:33,100 --> 02:47:30,351

radio and television signals and that's

3768

02:47:36,070 --> 02:47:33,110

what I want to do in you mentioned the

3769

02:47:38,890 --> 02:47:36,080

next step in my opinion and Jan is well

3770

02:47:41,830 --> 02:47:38,900

familiar with the proposal to use

3771

02:47:44,740 --> 02:47:41,840

passive radar for detecting UFOs the

3772

02:47:48,430 --> 02:47:44,750

next step is to build our own radar

3773

02:47:52,060 --> 02:47:48,440

which we control and which will detect

3774

02:47:53,680 --> 02:47:52,070

any kind of anomalous object in the

3775

02:47:56,560 --> 02:47:53,690

near-earth environment yeah without

3776

02:47:59,291 --> 02:47:56,570

government interference that absolutely

3777

02:48:00,190 --> 02:47:59,301

yeah and I'm going to have you on fade

3778

02:48:01,870 --> 02:48:00,200

to black

3779

02:48:04,480 --> 02:48:01,880

maybe even coast to coast we'll do both

3780

02:48:06,370 --> 02:48:04,490

and and discuss this and take this to

3781

02:48:10,961 --> 02:48:06,380

the next level Jan I wanted to ask you a

3782

02:48:12,970 --> 02:48:10,971

question the first time you were I'm

3783

02:48:14,770 --> 02:48:12,980

trying to think that was probably three

3784

02:48:17,801 --> 02:48:14,780

or four years ago when you were on the

3785

02:48:20,291 --> 02:48:17,811

show you told us about a sighting that

3786

02:48:24,640 --> 02:48:20,301

you had as a child here in the valley

3787

02:48:27,820 --> 02:48:24,650

write a pretty mind-blowing experience

3788

02:48:30,280 --> 02:48:27,830

and and in your description of the craft

3789

02:48:33,461 --> 02:48:30,290

still it's burned into my brain

3790

02:48:36,070 --> 02:48:33,471

but okay and now you want a table can

3791

02:48:38,440 --> 02:48:36,080

you discuss this on the show and and

3792

02:48:40,211 --> 02:48:38,450

then when somebody comes to you and says

3793

02:48:41,229 --> 02:48:40,221

okay Jan I heard you on fade to black

3794

02:48:44,109 --> 02:48:41,239

and I heard about

3795

02:48:47,139 --> 02:48:44,119

this but man what about the evidence how

3796

02:48:50,769 --> 02:48:47,149

can I believe you I need evidence what's

3797

02:48:53,889 --> 02:48:50,779

your response to that well I've had two

3798

02:48:55,659 --> 02:48:53,899

major opportunities in my life the first

3799

02:48:57,460 --> 02:48:55,669

was when I was 10 years old with my

3800

02:48:59,829 --> 02:48:57,470

brother to see this craft in our

3801
02:49:03,909 --> 02:48:59,839
backyard hovering 10 feet off the ground

3802
02:49:07,989 --> 02:49:03,919
30 feet from us so and the second was in

3803
02:49:10,689 --> 02:49:07,999
93 to hear a talk by Ben rich at UCLA

3804
02:49:12,699 --> 02:49:10,699
School of Engineering alumni meeting and

3805
02:49:14,349 --> 02:49:12,709
and and in that case I had another one

3806
02:49:16,689 --> 02:49:14,359
with me with Tom Keller so in both

3807
02:49:18,429 --> 02:49:16,699
instances for whatever reason by the

3808
02:49:21,010 --> 02:49:18,439
grace of God I had somebody else there

3809
02:49:23,499 --> 02:49:21,020
who saw and heard exactly what I saw and

3810
02:49:25,149 --> 02:49:23,509
heard so I've often thought about that

3811
02:49:27,760 --> 02:49:25,159
what would happen if it was just myself

3812
02:49:29,050 --> 02:49:27,770
and it was just my story would anyone

3813
02:49:32,019 --> 02:49:29,060

believe me

3814

02:49:34,449 --> 02:49:32,029

so I can't say why that happened but in

3815

02:49:36,579 --> 02:49:34,459

both instances there was a second

3816

02:49:38,889 --> 02:49:36,589

witness which is corroborated everything

3817

02:49:43,899 --> 02:49:38,899

that I've said is that evidence though

3818

02:49:46,300 --> 02:49:43,909

is you know what I mean okay okay I hear

3819

02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:46,310

you because I have the same I have the

3820

02:49:52,510 --> 02:49:49,520

same stories right just like you and I'm

3821

02:49:54,489 --> 02:49:52,520

often confronted with that so you know

3822

02:49:57,219 --> 02:49:54,499

that this is something I think when I

3823

02:49:59,260 --> 02:49:57,229

hear people say extraordinary things I

3824

02:49:59,649 --> 02:49:59,270

always think to myself well okay maybe I

3825

02:50:01,569 --> 02:49:59,659

don't

3826

02:50:02,800 --> 02:50:01,579

should I not believe this person but I

3827

02:50:03,369 --> 02:50:02,810

always think well then why should anyone

3828

02:50:05,559 --> 02:50:03,379

believe me

3829

02:50:07,809 --> 02:50:05,569

so we all have these experiences as

3830

02:50:10,269 --> 02:50:07,819

humans some of them pretty extraordinary

3831

02:50:13,899 --> 02:50:10,279

and most of us choose not to talk about

3832

02:50:15,819 --> 02:50:13,909

them in my case it became evident to me

3833

02:50:17,559 --> 02:50:15,829

that that hey I've had this experience I

3834

02:50:18,729 --> 02:50:17,569

should talk about it I should go out and

3835

02:50:20,289 --> 02:50:18,739

make people aware of it because I think

3836

02:50:21,609 --> 02:50:20,299

it's by the most significant thing

3837

02:50:23,349 --> 02:50:21,619

that's ever going to happen to mankind

3838

02:50:25,719 --> 02:50:23,359

is to figure out and find out that we're

3839

02:50:27,550 --> 02:50:25,729

not alone in this universe and so and

3840

02:50:28,899 --> 02:50:27,560

that's a great point I'm going to come

3841

02:50:33,249 --> 02:50:28,909

back to Peter but I want you to finish

3842

02:50:36,880 --> 02:50:33,259

the thought if because of that because

3843

02:50:40,359 --> 02:50:36,890

of your own experience that allows you

3844

02:50:42,099 --> 02:50:40,369

to listen to others who have maybe

3845

02:50:45,069 --> 02:50:42,109

extraordinary claims or extraordinary

3846

02:50:46,719 --> 02:50:45,079

experiences but you listen because you

3847

02:50:50,369 --> 02:50:46,729

know what happened to you and your

3848

02:50:53,859 --> 02:50:50,379

brother correct Peter same thing for you

3849

02:50:55,060 --> 02:50:53,869

yeah the reason I'm on this program

3850

02:50:58,570 --> 02:50:55,070

tonight is because of an

3851
02:51:01,150 --> 02:50:58,580
incident that occurred sixty sixty four

3852
02:51:03,160 --> 02:51:01,160
years ago in st. Louis right on the

3853
02:51:05,591 --> 02:51:03,170
south edge of st. Louis Airport

3854
02:51:08,020 --> 02:51:05,601
I had a sighting any of our listeners

3855
02:51:10,870 --> 02:51:08,030
can read my written account of what I

3856
02:51:13,511 --> 02:51:10,880
experienced and it was an event that was

3857
02:51:16,631 --> 02:51:13,521
witnessed no doubt by certainly hundreds

3858
02:51:18,730 --> 02:51:16,641
of people maybe even thousands people

3859
02:51:20,770 --> 02:51:18,740
who were getting out of their cars at a

3860
02:51:23,200 --> 02:51:20,780
drive-in theater they were ignoring the

3861
02:51:25,360 --> 02:51:23,210
movie they were racing around shouting

3862
02:51:29,520 --> 02:51:25,370
they were slamming car doors and yelling

3863
02:51:32,530 --> 02:51:29,530

and there was a very very bizarre

3864

02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:32,540

extremely bright red object hovering in

3865

02:51:36,730 --> 02:51:34,880

the nighttime sky I didn't know it at

3866

02:51:39,160 --> 02:51:36,740

the time I was 6 years of age at the

3867

02:51:42,070 --> 02:51:39,170

time I didn't know it while I was

3868

02:51:44,470 --> 02:51:42,080

looking at the object but my father was

3869

02:51:46,930 --> 02:51:44,480

in the air traffic control tower on the

3870

02:51:49,091 --> 02:51:46,940

other side of st. Louis Airport on the

3871

02:51:52,150 --> 02:51:49,101

north side at that time near McDonald

3872

02:51:54,100 --> 02:51:52,160

and they were all looking at it with

3873

02:51:58,150 --> 02:51:54,110

binoculars as well trying to figure out

3874

02:52:00,671 --> 02:51:58,160

what it was very dramatic event and just

3875

02:52:05,711 --> 02:52:00,681

as a codicil just as an addendum to my

3876
02:52:08,501 --> 02:52:05,721
comment there's only one written account

3877
02:52:11,291 --> 02:52:08,511
of that sighting even though thousands

3878
02:52:13,360 --> 02:52:11,301
of people must have seen it and if

3879
02:52:15,881 --> 02:52:13,370
something we're up against in ufology I

3880
02:52:19,390 --> 02:52:15,891
estimate that out of somewhere between

3881
02:52:22,751 --> 02:52:19,400
10,000 and 20,000 adult competent clear

3882
02:52:26,020 --> 02:52:22,761
thinking Americans who see a UFO or what

3883
02:52:29,051 --> 02:52:26,030
most likely was a UFO only one out of

3884
02:52:32,110 --> 02:52:29,061
that 10 or 20,000 will ever come forward

3885
02:52:34,541 --> 02:52:32,120
one person out of 20,000 that's what we

3886
02:52:37,690 --> 02:52:34,551
you follow just are up against is trying

3887
02:52:40,990 --> 02:52:37,700
to get people to come forward your

3888
02:52:42,551 --> 02:52:41,000

numbers that you have been putting

3889

02:52:45,761 --> 02:52:42,561

together and I've been reading some of

3890

02:52:48,490 --> 02:52:45,771

the press releases on this especially

3891

02:52:51,211 --> 02:52:48,500

over the last two years the numbers and

3892

02:52:54,610 --> 02:52:51,221

then the amount of sightings are up an

3893

02:52:58,480 --> 02:52:54,620

extraordinary amount now Peter can you

3894

02:53:01,060 --> 02:52:58,490

attribute that to our own aircraft and

3895

02:53:03,820 --> 02:53:01,070

black programs or are we just being

3896

02:53:06,551 --> 02:53:03,830

visited more I'm going to have to take

3897

02:53:08,800 --> 02:53:06,561

issue with the statistic cited and I

3898

02:53:11,740 --> 02:53:08,810

credit MUFON for having done the

3899

02:53:13,359 --> 02:53:11,750

work I think Roger Marsh might have been

3900

02:53:16,059 --> 02:53:13,369

one of the spear points the editor of

3901
02:53:18,700 --> 02:53:16,069
the MUFON Journal and other individuals

3902
02:53:21,910 --> 02:53:18,710
and MUFON they have published articles

3903
02:53:25,689 --> 02:53:21,920
that suggest that there's actually been

3904
02:53:29,290 --> 02:53:25,699
a reduction in the number of reports

3905
02:53:31,210 --> 02:53:29,300
relative to prior years however I would

3906
02:53:33,490 --> 02:53:31,220
like to address a related issue that

3907
02:53:36,340 --> 02:53:33,500
supports your statement Jimmy and that

3908
02:53:39,370 --> 02:53:36,350
is in my opinion and I welcome jamps

3909
02:53:42,849 --> 02:53:39,380
comment on this in my opinion the

3910
02:53:46,630 --> 02:53:42,859
quality the nature of the reports that I

3911
02:53:49,300 --> 02:53:46,640
am receiving has changed and it leads me

3912
02:53:52,260 --> 02:53:49,310
to believe that these objects we call

3913
02:53:55,540 --> 02:53:52,270

UFOs and aliens and so forth are

3914

02:53:57,460 --> 02:53:55,550

apparently more willing to show

3915

02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:57,470

themselves overtly today than was the

3916

02:54:02,260 --> 02:54:00,560

case even five years ago Jan what do you

3917

02:54:04,929 --> 02:54:02,270

think you think the sightings are up

3918

02:54:08,200 --> 02:54:04,939

certainly you you have the data in front

3919

02:54:10,660 --> 02:54:08,210

of you well yeah actually I mean for us

3920

02:54:12,309 --> 02:54:10,670

they've tailed off a tad but I thought I

3921

02:54:13,780 --> 02:54:12,319

what I've done is I've looked at the

3922

02:54:16,599 --> 02:54:13,790

sightings that have come in in a given

3923

02:54:19,030 --> 02:54:16,609

year that were from that year because we

3924

02:54:20,500 --> 02:54:19,040

get reports from past years too and it's

3925

02:54:23,260 --> 02:54:20,510

been up in the six to eight thousand

3926

02:54:24,250 --> 02:54:23,270

range for us I mean and our forms a

3927

02:54:26,050 --> 02:54:24,260

little harder to fill out because we

3928

02:54:27,639 --> 02:54:26,060

take a lot of data in so it's been

3929

02:54:29,200 --> 02:54:27,649

pretty consistent for us the last five

3930

02:54:32,019 --> 02:54:29,210

years in terms of amount of sizes we've

3931

02:54:34,090 --> 02:54:32,029

been getting we've been also finding

3932

02:54:35,950 --> 02:54:34,100

some very very quality cases in there

3933

02:54:38,559 --> 02:54:35,960

I'd mentioned the one on the barbell we

3934

02:54:40,929 --> 02:54:38,569

had one last year to wear a craft landed

3935

02:54:42,599 --> 02:54:40,939

in New York and when it was investigated

3936

02:54:44,649 --> 02:54:42,609

the background radiation within the

3937

02:54:47,469 --> 02:54:44,659

center of the circle where the craft

3938

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:47,479

landed was six times background and when

3939

02:54:50,380 --> 02:54:48,800

you stepped out of that it was went

3940

02:54:51,760 --> 02:54:50,390

right back to background radiation so

3941

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:51,770

there was definitely some kind of a

3942

02:54:57,160 --> 02:54:54,319

advanced technology craft that it landed

3943

02:54:59,019 --> 02:54:57,170

there I want to thank to both of you in

3944

02:55:02,679 --> 02:54:59,029

advance for coming out tonight this is

3945

02:55:04,870 --> 02:55:02,689

just a very important subject to all of

3946

02:55:08,290 --> 02:55:04,880

us and I think that we can kind of

3947

02:55:10,719 --> 02:55:08,300

deduce the overall flavor of the show

3948

02:55:14,019 --> 02:55:10,729

tonight from everybody is we just have

3949

02:55:16,269 --> 02:55:14,029

to listen to we have to our community

3950

02:55:19,899 --> 02:55:16,279

has to listen to everybody

3951

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:19,909

we cannot clamp people down or censor or

3952

02:55:24,070 --> 02:55:22,160

shut people off because then there

3953

02:55:28,631 --> 02:55:24,080

is going to stop talking and then we we

3954

02:55:31,060 --> 02:55:28,641

have nothing in the end absolutely thank

3955

02:55:35,140 --> 02:55:31,070

you so much Peter thank you so much jam

3956

02:55:37,870 --> 02:55:35,150

for taking out the time tonight to to to

3957

02:55:39,280 --> 02:55:37,880

take part in this very important

3958

02:55:41,200 --> 02:55:39,290

discussion I want to thank to both of

3959

02:55:42,700 --> 02:55:41,210

you Peter I'll probably see you in a

3960

02:55:45,190 --> 02:55:42,710

couple of weeks on coast to coast my

3961

02:55:47,140 --> 02:55:45,200

favorite part of coast is when Peter

3962

02:55:49,900 --> 02:55:47,150

comes out on a Friday night and I get to

3963

02:55:52,150 --> 02:55:49,910

listen to Peter do his rundown of the

3964

02:55:54,881 --> 02:55:52,160

ladies I think she had yeah the kind

3965

02:55:56,591 --> 02:55:54,891

words and I look forward to my next next

3966

02:55:58,900 --> 02:55:56,601

appearance on fade to black or coast

3967

02:56:01,270 --> 02:55:58,910

thank you so much Peter behave out there

3968

02:56:02,680 --> 02:56:01,280

keep doing your thing all right Thank

3969

02:56:04,631 --> 02:56:02,690

You Jimmy is it possible I could just

3970

02:56:07,870 --> 02:56:04,641

finalize on one last note yeah

3971

02:56:09,940 --> 02:56:07,880

absolutely Jan yeah uptight I I very

3972

02:56:12,100 --> 02:56:09,950

much feel and we talked about earlier in

3973

02:56:13,810 --> 02:56:12,110

the show about a major shift coming and

3974

02:56:14,890 --> 02:56:13,820

it's almost like we sit on the San

3975

02:56:16,270 --> 02:56:14,900

Andreas Fault here in Southern

3976

02:56:19,750 --> 02:56:16,280

California at any moment it could

3977

02:56:21,100 --> 02:56:19,760

rupture and send us on a wild ride we're

3978

02:56:23,350 --> 02:56:21,110

sitting on that same kind of a Fault in

3979

02:56:23,890 --> 02:56:23,360

the UFO community and it's really three

3980

02:56:26,080 --> 02:56:23,900

pronged

3981

02:56:27,970 --> 02:56:26,090

the first is the search for exoplanets I

3982

02:56:30,551 --> 02:56:27,980

mean we've got earth sized planets being

3983

02:56:32,200 --> 02:56:30,561

found almost daily by our by our

3984

02:56:34,540 --> 02:56:32,210

astronomers which are pointing out to

3985

02:56:36,640 --> 02:56:34,550

people that there is definitely life

3986

02:56:39,310 --> 02:56:36,650

out there in the universe second is

3987

02:56:40,780 --> 02:56:39,320

private space with private space within

3988

02:56:42,011 --> 02:56:40,790

the next five to ten years you and I are

3989

02:56:44,200 --> 02:56:42,021

gonna be going up in space and being

3990

02:56:46,570 --> 02:56:44,210

able to get up there and see things for

3991

02:56:49,750 --> 02:56:46,580

ourselves firsthand right we've got

3992

02:56:51,970 --> 02:56:49,760

China India Japan all putting probes on

3993

02:56:54,341 --> 02:56:51,980

the moon setting up to Mars trying to

3994

02:56:55,960 --> 02:56:54,351

put men on the moon so anything could

3995

02:56:59,261 --> 02:56:55,970

happen there and the last is there's a

3996

02:57:01,330 --> 02:56:59,271

group of people about 30 or 50

3997

02:57:03,250 --> 02:57:01,340

scientists who are working in the white

3998

02:57:05,350 --> 02:57:03,260

world on this faster to light travel and

3999

02:57:07,720 --> 02:57:05,360

and they're very close to making a

4000

02:57:10,000 --> 02:57:07,730

breakthrough on that and frankly any one

4001
02:57:12,490 --> 02:57:10,010
of those three could be a major rupture

4002
02:57:14,230 --> 02:57:12,500
that will send us to the point where

4003
02:57:16,720 --> 02:57:14,240
people will say oh my gosh absolutely

4004
02:57:19,180 --> 02:57:16,730
we're not alone there is other life out

4005
02:57:21,850 --> 02:57:19,190
there I think we're right on the edge

4006
02:57:25,210 --> 02:57:21,860
and I can feel the excitement with that

4007
02:57:27,820 --> 02:57:25,220
Jan and and certainly ending this show

4008
02:57:30,790 --> 02:57:27,830
tonight on such a high note I totally

4009
02:57:33,551 --> 02:57:30,800
agree we are right there we are on the

4010
02:57:35,650 --> 02:57:33,561
edge of the cliff taking a peek at what

4011
02:57:37,270 --> 02:57:35,660
the immediate future could actually

4012
02:57:41,801 --> 02:57:37,280
be you're absolutely right Chan thank

4013
02:57:44,830 --> 02:57:41,811

you so much and good luck at the MUFON

4014

02:57:46,780 --> 02:57:44,840

symposium coming up next month in in Las

4015

02:57:50,110 --> 02:57:46,790

Vegas that's going to be exciting and

4016

02:57:52,690 --> 02:57:50,120

maybe maybe I'll do a drive-by because I

4017

02:57:54,280 --> 02:57:52,700

want to go to a casino okay okay great

4018

02:57:56,830 --> 02:57:54,290

we love to have you thank you so much

4019

02:57:58,690 --> 02:57:56,840

and behaving be well I will thank you

4020

02:58:03,640 --> 02:57:58,700

Jan Harz Ann and Peter Davenport

4021

02:58:07,120 --> 02:58:03,650

everybody and that concludes our UFO

4022

02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:07,130

community roundtable very special thanks

4023

02:58:12,820 --> 02:58:10,160

to Lee Spiegel Micah Hanks Ray's Hobbs

4024

02:58:15,881 --> 02:58:12,830

John burrows Mike Berra John de souza

4025

02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:15,891

Steve Murillo Tom dan Houser of course

4026
02:58:20,801 --> 02:58:18,800
Jan Harrison and Peter Davenport I am

4027
02:58:23,080 --> 02:58:20,811
your host Jimmy church paid to Black's

4028
02:58:24,910 --> 02:58:23,090
executive producer is Rita Kumari on

4029
02:58:28,060 --> 02:58:24,920
shows produced by him Jay Paul Marty

4030
02:58:29,950 --> 02:58:28,070
Cove RLJ three Renee Jonas Thank You

4031
02:58:32,410 --> 02:58:29,960
Dennis thank you Bob announcers are

4032
02:58:35,381 --> 02:58:32,420
Steve harder Jeanne veto will mark D

4033
02:58:38,591 --> 02:58:35,391
Kivar Sadie by Dale webmaster is Drew

4034
02:58:41,350 --> 02:58:38,601
the geek music doug aldrich intro space

4035
02:58:44,920 --> 02:58:41,360
boys space boy music calm fade to black

4036
02:58:48,341 --> 02:58:44,930
is produced by kjsurya productions kedi

4037
02:58:51,490 --> 02:58:48,351
ra the planet does broadcast owned and

4038
02:58:53,051 --> 02:58:51,500

copyrighted 2017 by fade to black in the

4039

02:58:54,820 --> 02:58:53,061

game changer network it cannot be

4040

02:58:56,770 --> 02:58:54,830

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4041

02:58:58,780 --> 02:58:56,780

anywhere in the known universe without

4042

02:59:01,420 --> 02:58:58,790

written permission for fade to black or

4043

02:59:03,640 --> 02:59:01,430

the game changer network thank you to

4044

02:59:04,450 --> 02:59:03,650

everybody that participated tonight in

4045

02:59:06,190 --> 02:59:04,460

this roundtable

4046

02:59:09,460 --> 02:59:06,200

I'm your host Jimmy Church you can

4047

02:59:10,000 --> 02:59:09,470

follow me on Twitter at JDO until

4048

02:59:13,091 --> 02:59:10,010

tomorrow night

4049

02:59:17,140 --> 02:59:13,101

Fator night open lines Jon Rappoport no

4050

02:59:26,500 --> 02:59:17,150

more fake nose room everybody be safe go

